Case Docket Number Search Results - 317286

APPELLATE DOCKET SHEET

COA Case Number: 317286

GRACIE WEBSTER V STATE OF MICHIGAN

1	WEBSTER GRACIE	PL-AE	RET (30417) CANZANO JOHN R 400 GALLERIA OFFICENTRE SUITE 117 SOUTHFIELD MI 48034 (248) 354-9650
2	THOMAS VERONICA	PL-AE	SAM
3	MICHIGAN STATE OF	DF-AT	AG (55439) MEINGAST HEATHER S 525 W OTTAWA STREET PO BOX 30736 LANSING MI 48909 (517) 373-6889
4	GOVERNOR	DF-AT	AG
5	STATE TREASURER	DF-AT	SAM

COA Status: Case Concluded; File Archived

Case Flags: Emergency; Closed due to Bankruptcy Stay

07/19/2013 1 App For Leave to Appeal - Civil

Proof of Service Date: 07/19/2013

Answer Due: 07/24/2013

Fee Code: STATE

Immediate Consideration: Y

Motion For Stay: Y

Attorney: 55439 - MEINGAST HEATHER S

07/18/2013 2 Order Appealed From

From: INGHAM CIRCUIT COURT Case Number: 13-000734-CZ

Trial Court Judge: 37670 AQUILINA ROSEMARIE E

Nature of Case:

Temporary Restraining Order

07/19/2013 3 Submitted On Special Motion Docket

Event: 1 App For Leave to Appeal - Civil

District: L Item #: 3

07/19/2013 4 LCt Order

Date: 07/18/2013

For Party: 3 MICHIGAN STATE OF DF-AT Attorney: 55439 - MEINGAST HEATHER S

Comments: Order denying defendants' motion for stay

07/19/2013 6 Telephone Contact

For Party: 3 MICHIGAN STATE OF DF-AT Attorney: 55439 - MEINGAST HEATHER S

Comments: When contacing Heather Meingast, if she is not available, please call ,

Lindstrom at 373-1124

07/19/2013 7 LCt Order

Date: 07/19/2013

For Party: 3 MICHIGAN STATE OF DF-AT Attorney: 55439 - MEINGAST HEATHER S

Comments: lc order dený stay, lc order deny summ disposition, lc order re: declai

judgment

07/19/2013 8 Correspondence Received

For Party: 3 MICHIGAN STATE OF DF-AT Attorney: 55439 - MEINGAST HEATHER S

Comments: corresp to clerk

07/19/2013 9 Telephone Contact

For Party: 1 WEBSTER GRACIE PL-AE Attorney: 30417 - CANZANO JOHN R

Comments: confirmed service; answers due 7/24/2013

07/22/2013 10 Telephone Contact

Comments: L. Fagins of Detroit Law Dept re: City will file Notice of Stay Due to Bi

today

07/23/2013 11 Order: Stay - Grant

View document in PDF format

Event: 1 App For Leave to Appeal - Civil

Panel: MJK,PMM,SLB

Immediate Consideration Granted

Attorney: 55439 - MEINGAST HEATHER S

Comments: TRO order stayed; stay all further proceedings; answr to application du

wld grant leave

07/23/2013 12 Verbal Order To Parties-Phone

13-53846-swr Doc 1221 Filed 10/17/13 Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 2 of 3 http://courts.mi.gov/opinions orders/case search/pages/default.aspx?SearchType=1&Cas... 10/16/2013

07/26/2013 13 Correspondence Received

For Party: 3 MICHIGAN STATE OF DF-AT Attorney: 55439 - MEINGAST HEATHER S

Comments: corresp from AG, copy of bankruptcy order

07/26/2013 14 Correspondence Received

For Party: 1 WEBSTER GRACIE PL-AE Attorney: 30417 - CANZANO JOHN R

Comments: AE is advising that they will not be filing answer to the app due to the

Court order

07/29/2013 15 Order: Case Closed - Bankruptcy Stay - Subject to Reopen

View document in PDF format

Event: 1 App For Leave to Appeal - Civil

Panel: MJK,PMM,SLB

Attorney: 55439 - MEINGAST HEATHER S

07/29/2013 16 Verbal Order To Parties-Phone

08/09/2013 17 Miscellaneous Receipt

Date: 08/09/2013 Check #: 78152 Fee: \$73.00

Receipt #: 3172861

Comments: 146 pgs scanned

09/16/2013 18 File Closed-Out

File Location: F

Case Listing Complete

RECEIVED by Michigan Court of Appeals 7/19/2013 2:29:26 PM

Trial Court/Tribunal Name:	Court of Appeals, State of Michigan		
	Jurisdictional Checklist		

CASE NO.
Trial Court/Tribunal:

Court of Appeals:

Case Name: <u>Gracie Webster & Veronica Thomas</u> v <u>R</u>	ick Snyder, Andy Dillon, State of Michigan				
INSTRUCTIONS: Please complete this checklist and file numbered items are required. Check each box as you complete this checklist and file numbered items are required.	·				
1. A signed claim of appeal showing the correct lower court number(s). [MCR 7.204(B)(1) & (D).]					
 A filing fee of \$375.00 or appropriate fee substitute. [MC court or tribunal numbers are involved, an additional filing fee additional amount required.) 					
 A copy of the order you are appealing. [MCR 7.204(C)(1) order denying reconsideration, new trial, or other post-judgment 					
4. Evidence that the necessary transcript has been ordere a through g is required).	d. [MCR 7.204(C)(2).] (Only one item from				
a. No transcript will be filed. [MCR 7.204(C)(2) & A	O 2004-5 ¶ 8(A)(1).]				
b. The transcript has already been filed. [MCR 7.21	0(B)(1)(a).]				
c. The complete transcript has been ordered. [MCF	R 7.210(B)(1)(a).]				
d. This appeal is from a probate court proceeding v [MCR 7.210(B)(1)(b).]	which does not require a complete transcript.				
e. A motion has been filed in the lower court or tribe the complete transcript. [MCR 7.210(B)(1)(c).]	unal for submission of the appeal on less than				
f. The parties have stipulated to submission of the [MCR 7.210(B)(1)(d).]	appeal on less than the complete transcript.				
g. The parties have stipulated to a statement of fac	ts. [MCR 7.210(B)(1)(e).]				
 Proof of service demonstrating that all other parties hav party is not an appellee, they must be served.) 	e been served. [MCR 7.204(C)(3).] (<i>Even if a</i>				
6. A current register of actions from the lower court or trib	unal. [MCR 7.204(C)(5).]				
Finality of Order Being Appealed (Check the box that demo					
The claim of appeal is from an order defined as a final orde 7.203(A)(1).] Please specify which category of final order a					
The claim of appeal is from an order which is designated by statute, court rule, or case law as an order appealable by right to the Court of Appeals. Please specify the authority under which you have an appeal by right: MCR 2.605(E)					
7/19/13					
	parer's Signature				

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE COURT OF APPEALS

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs-Appellees,

 \mathbf{v}

RICK SNYDER, as the Governor of the State of Michigan, ANDY DILLON, as the Treasurer of the State of Michigan, and the STATE OF MICHIGAN,

Defendants-Appellants,

Docket No. Case No. 13-734-CZ Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina

Relief requested by 5:00 p.m. on July 19, 2013, or by 9:00 a.m., July 22, 2013, which is the date set for a show cause hearing in this matter.

DEFENDANTS' MOTIONS FOR STAY PENDING APPEAL, STAY OF PROCEEDINGS, AND FOR IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION

Bill Schuette Attorney General

John J. Bursch (P57679) Solicitor General Counsel of Record

Matthew Schneider (P62190) Chief Legal Counsel

Margaret A. Nelson (P30342) Heather S. Meingast (P55439) Assistant Attorneys General Attorneys for Defendants-Appellants P.O. Box 30754 Lansing, MI 48909 (517) 373-6889

Dated: July 19, 2013.

Defendants Governor Rick Snyder, Treasurer Andy Dillon, and the State of Michigan, by and through their attorneys, Solicitor General, John J. Bursch, and Assistant Attorneys General Heather S. Meingast and Margaret A. Nelson, bring these combined motions pursuant to MCR 7.209(A)(2)-(3), (D), and MCR 7.211(C)(6). Defendants state the following in support of these motions:

- 1. On July 3, 2013, Plaintiffs, as beneficiaries of the City of Detroit's pension system, brought a facial constitutional challenge to the Local Financial Stability and Choice Act (Act), MCL 141.1541, et seq. asserting that the Act is unconstitutional because section 18(1), MCL 141.1558(1), permits the Governor to authorize a proceeding in Chapter 9 bankruptcy, allegedly in violation of article 9, § 24 of the 1963 Constitution.
- 2. Plaintiffs alleged that their rights under article 9, § 24 were threatened, and they sought an expedited declaratory judgment and order precluding the Governor or the Treasurer from authorizing Detroit's Emergency Manager to proceed under Chapter 9 of the federal Bankruptcy Code.
- 3. The trial court scheduled a hearing on Plaintiffs' motion for expedited treatment of their Complaint on July 22, 2013.
- 4. On July 16, 2013, the Emergency Manager for the City recommended to the Governor that the City be authorized to proceed under Chapter 9 of Title 11 to the United States Code, as permitted by section 18(1) of the Act. And late in the day on July 18, 2013, the Governor approved the recommendation and authorized the Emergency Manager to proceed on behalf of the City in bankruptcy.

- 5. The same day, at 4:06 p.m., the Emergency Manager filed the City's petition with the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Eastern District of Michigan. Before the actual filing, however, Plaintiffs filed an ex parte motion for TRO with the trial court. Defendants were notified of the request for TRO, and appeared at the trial court to argue against its issuance. Ultimately, the trial court entered the TRO against Defendants at 4:25 p.m. despite having knowledge of the City's bankruptcy filing. Defendants' motion to stay was denied.
 - 6. The trial court entered the following TRO:

Defendants are immediately and temporarily enjoined and restrained from taking any action (including the authorization of an unconditional bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit and/or the filing of a Chapter 9 bankruptcy), or taking any further action with respect to any filing which has already occurred that may: (i) cause the accrued financial benefits of the Retirement System or their participants from in any way being diminished or impaired as mandated by Article IX, section 24, of the Michigan Constitution, or (ii) otherwise abrogate Article IX, section 24, of the Michigan Constitution. [Exhibit 1 (emphasis added).]

- 7. The trial court abused its discretion in entering the TRO because this case is most and Plaintiffs did not demonstrate a substantial likelihood of success on the merits of their claim that the Act is unconstitutional under article 9, § 24 because they lack standing to sue; their claim is unripe; and, their facial constitutional challenge fails as a matter of a law.
- 8. Here, Plaintiffs' Complaint asked the trial court to declare the Act unconstitutional because it permits the Governor to authorize the City to proceed in Chapter 9 bankruptcy, allegedly in violation of article 9, § 24. Plaintiffs asked the

Court to declare or prohibit the Governor and Treasurer from authorizing the bankruptcy.

- 9. But these requests are moot because the Governor has now authorized the Emergency Manager to proceed in bankruptcy, and the petition has been filed. The Defendants have no further duties with respect to the City's bankruptcy proceeding in federal court. Thus, there is no judgment the trial court could issue in this case that would have a practical effect on the alleged controversy. Gen Motors Corp v Dep't of Treasury, 290 Mich App 355, 386; 803 NW2d 698 (2010). Indeed, the TRO will have no practical effect with respect to Plaintiffs' claims because, again, the Defendants have no further duties pertaining to the bankruptcy.
- 10. Plaintiffs' request for injunctive relief was also unwarranted because the Michigan Supreme Court has instructed that "[o]nly when declaratory relief has failed should the courts even begin to consider" injunctive relief against executive officials like the Governor and Treasurer. Strauss v Governor, 459 Mich 526, 532; 592 NW2d 53 (1999), quoting Straus v Governor, 230 Mich App 222; 583 NW2d 520 (1998) (citation omitted). That has not happened here. Their request for an injunction should have been denied as premature.
- 11. Plaintiffs failed to show a substantial likelihood of success because they lack standing to sue under any of the standards articulated in Lansing School Education Ass'n v Lansing Board of Education, 487 Mich 349, 355, 372; 792 NW2d 686 (2010). Plaintiffs' fears that their pension benefits will be detrimentally impacted by the City's bankruptcy proceeding are speculative at this time because

there is no way of knowing whether the pension funds will become part of any plan confirmed by the federal bankruptcy court. And Plaintiffs, as creditors, have an opportunity to raise their claim in the context of the bankruptcy proceeding.

- 12. Plaintiffs also failed to show a substantial likelihood of success on the merits because their claim is not ripe for review. *Michigan Chiropractic Council v Comm'r of Ins*, 475 Mich 363, 378-379; 716 NW2d 561 (2006). Plaintiffs' contention that a future Chapter 9 bankruptcy would present what they characterize as a "threat" to their interests in their pensions is not ripe because it rests on contingent future events that may or may not occur, to wit; that their pensions will be impaired as a result of a confirmed federal bankruptcy plan.
- 13. Finally, Plaintiffs failed to show a substantial likelihood of success on the merits because their constitutional facial challenge fails as a matter of law. The Act does not require or compel any particular treatment of pension funds during a Chapter 9 bankruptcy. Thus, nothing in the Act compels or requires any impairment of Plaintiffs' pension benefits contrary to article 9, § 24. Moreover, Plaintiffs cannot show "that no set of circumstances exists under which the [a]ct would be valid." In re Request for Advisory Opinion Regarding Constitutionality of 2005 PA 71, 479 Mich 1, 11; 740 NW2d 444 (2007), since the Governor could authorize a bankruptcy contingent upon the preservation of pension funds. MCL 141.1558(1).
- 14. While Plaintiffs failed in their burden, Defendants demonstrated that their harm should an injunction issue outweighed the harm to Plaintiffs absent an

injunction. While Plaintiffs retain their access to the remedies set forth in the federal Bankruptcy Code without need of court-granted injunctive relief, the grant of the TRO harms Defendants and the operation of state government. The grant of this relief disregarded separation of powers principles. Const 1963, art 3, § 2. The relief also unlawfully intrudes on the Governor's and Treasurer's executive powers because it is both overbroad and vague.

- well. Due to the City of Detroit's unsustainable debt load (estimated at \$18-\$20 billion, or \$24,000 per resident, more than all but 11 states), the City has lost the ability to provide even the most basic services to its residents. Citizens wait an average of 58 minutes for the police to respond to their calls. Only 8.7% of criminal cases are solved. In the first quarter of 2013, 40% of the City's street lights were not functioning, and only one-third of the City's ambulances were in service. This is a city that needs and deserves a fresh start. By ignoring fundamental principles of justiciability, and the basic elements required to grant injunctive relief, the trial court jeopardizes public safety and welfare. Based on these circumstances, the trial court abused its discretion in granting the TRO, and Defendants respectfully request that the Court immediately dissolve the injunctive order.
- 16. Defendants also respectfully request that the trial court stay all trial court proceedings in this case and the two companion cases for the reasons set forth above.

17. Finally, Defendants' request immediate consideration of their motions under MCR 7.211(C)(6). As demonstrated above, the trial court abused its discretion in entering the TRO against Defendants, and Defendants will be harmed if the unlawful injunction is allowed to stand. Furthermore, the trial court has scheduled a hearing on July 22, 2013 at 9:00 a.m., for Defendants to show cause in this case and in *The General Retirement System of the City of Detroit v Orr et al.*, 13-768-CZ, also on appeal, as to why a declaratory judgment and/or a preliminary injunction should not issue against Defendants in these matters. Therefore, Defendants request relief on their motions by 5:00 p.m. on July 19, 2013, or at the latest by 9:00 a.m. on July 22, 2013.

WHEREFORE, Defendants Governor Rick Snyder, State Treasurer Andy Dillon, and the State of Michigan, respectfully request that this Court by the close of business today or by 9:00 a.m. on July 22, 2013 (1) grant the application for leave to appeal, (2) immediately dissolve and/or stay the TRO, (3) stay all proceedings in this trial court action and its two companion cases, and (4) grant immediate consideration under MCR 7.211(C)(6). Nothing less is at stake than the future of Michigan's largest city.

¹ MCR 7.211(C)(6) allows this Court to consider the motions without waiting seven days if the Defendants serve counsel or the parties in person. Defendants have served some counsel in person, but were only able to serve others by email given the proximity of their offices.

Respectfully submitted,

Bill Schuette Attorney General

John J. Bursch (P57679) Solicitor General Counsel of Record

Matthew Schneider (P62190) Chief Legal Counsel

s/Margaret A. Nelson (P30342) s/Heather S. Meingast (P55439) Assistant Attorneys General Attorneys for Defendants—Appellants P.O. Box 30754 Lansing, MI 48909 (517) 373-6889

Dated: July 19, 2013.

EXHIBIT 1

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

OF THE CITY OF DETROIT, and THE POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF THE CITY OF DETROIT,
Plaintiffs, Case No. 13-768-CZ (3.0000734-62)
NEVYND. ORR, in his official capacity as the EMERGENCY MANAGER OF THE CITY OF DETROIT, and RICHARD SNYDER, in his official capacity as the GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN, Cal Mady Dillon Defendants. Defendants. Transman in his official Capacity
Ronald A. King (P45088) Aaron O. Matthews (P64744) Michael J. Pattwell (P72419) CLARK HILLY PLC 212 East Grand River Avenue Lansing, Michigan 48906 (517) 318-3100 Attorneys for Plaintiffs

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER

At a session of said Court, held in the City of	nu le
Lansing, County of Ingham, State of Michigan	having appart
on 18 July 13	warking.
PRESENT: HON. PRESENT: HON. CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE Saa (P.	13.000734
CIRCUIT COURT TUDGE () for a 1/42	

This matter having come before the Court on Plaintiffs' Complaint with verification and Declaration of Landson Judgment and Reliminary Liquidae, Exparte Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order; the Court being fully advised in the premises; Plaintiffs having shown a likelihood of success on the merits of the claims in

Plaintiffs' Complaint; Plaintiff having adequately shown that a failure to immediately issue a Temporary Restraining Order will cause irreparable injury to Plaintiffs by permitting the Governor and the Emergency Manager ("Defendants") to authorize and file a Chapter 9 bankruptcy petition wherein Plaintiffs' accrued financial benefits will be impaired prior this Court's scheduled preliminary injunction hearing on Monday, July 22, 2013; and the Court being otherwise fully informed in the premises and finding good cause:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Plaintiffs' Motion is granted;

and restrained from taking any action (including the authorization of an unconditional Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit and/or the filing of a Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit and/or the filing of a Chapter 9 bankruptcy petition) that may: (i) cause the accrued financial benefits of the Retirement System or their participants from in any way being diminished or impaired as mandated by Article IX, section 24, of the Michigan Constitution, or (ii) otherwise abrogate Article IX, section 24, of the Michigan Constitution;

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATE: 18 July 13
TIME: 4:25 p.M

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE 37670

EXHIBIT 2

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs,

٧S

Case No. 13-734-CZ Hon. CLINTON CANADY III

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of Michigan,

Defendants.

JOHN R. CANZANO (P30417)
McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO,
SMITH & RADTKE, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiffs
400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117
Southfield, MI 48034
248-354-9650
jeanzano@michworklaw.com

A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in the Complaint has been previously filed in this Court, where it was given docket number 13-729-CA and was assigned to Judge Aquilina.

The action remains pending.

<u>YERIFIED COMPLAINT FOR</u> DECLARATORY JUDGMENT AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

NATURE OF ACTION

1. This action seeks a declaratory judgment that the "Local Financial Stability and Choice Act," 2012 PA 436, MCL 141.1541 et seq ("PA 436") is unconstitutional and in violation of

Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution because PA 436 permits accrued pension benefits to be diminished or impaired by bankruptcy proceedings in direct contravention of the Constitution. This action also seeks a preliminary and/or final injunction enjoining the Governor and/or the State Treasurer from authorizing a bankruptcy proceeding permitting an unconstitutional diminishment or impairment of accrued pension benefits under PA 436.

PARTIES, JURISDICTION AND VENUE

- 2. Plaintiff Gracie Webster is a retiree from the City of Detroit. She retired in 2000 and is receiving a pension benefit under the City of Detroit's General Retirement System Pension Plan. She resides in Detroit and is a citizen of the State of Michigan.
- 3. Plaintiff Veronica Thomas is an employee of the City of Detroit. She has worked for the City for 17 years. She is a participant in the City of Detroit's General Retirement System Pension Plan. Although she has not yet retired, based on her years of service Plaintiff Thomas has earned the right to an accrued vested pension benefit under the terms of the pension plan.
- 4. Defendant State of Michigan is a governmental entity and sovereign state of the United States, retaining all powers reserved to it under the 10th Amendment to the United States Constitution.
- 5. Defendant Richard Snyder is the Governor of the State of Michigan acting in his official capacity.
- 6. Defendant Andy Dillon is Treasurer of the State of Michigan acting in his official capacity.
- 7. The Governor may delegate his duties under Section 9 of PA 436, MCL 141.1549 to the State Treasurer.
- 8. This court has jurisdiction under MCL 600.6419(4), which provides for the jurisdiction of circuit courts in proceedings for declaratory or equitable relief against the State, and 13-53846-swr Doc 1221-2 Filed 10/17/13 2 Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 14 of 29

MCL 600.605, which provides original jurisdiction in the circuit courts.

9. Venue is proper in this court under MCL 600.1621(a), because Defendants conduct business in Ingham County.

COUNT I: DECLARATORY JUDGMENT

PA 436 Is Unconstitutional Because It Permits Accrued Pension Benefits To Be Diminished Or Impaired In Direct Violation Of Article IX, Section 24 Of The Michigan Constitution

- 10. Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution provides in pertinent part:

 The accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired thereby.
- 11. PA 436 was enacted by the Michigan Legislature on December 28, 2012 and became effective March 28, 2013.
- 12. Among the purposes of PA 436, as stated in its preamble, are to "prescribe remedial measures to address a financial emergency within a local unit of government;" "to prescribe the powers and duties of an emergency manager for a local unit of government;" and "to provide a process by which a local unit of government... may file for bankruptcy."
- 13. On March 14, 2013, Defendant Snyder appointed Kevyn Orr as Emergency Financial Manager for the City of Detroit, pursuant to 1990 PA 72, MCL 141.1201 et seq ("PA 72"). PA 436 is a successor statute to, and expressly repeals, PA 72.
- 14. Pursuant to Sec 9(10) of PA 436, MCL 141.1549(10), Kevyn Orr, as an emergency financial manager appointed under former 1990 PA 72 "and serving immediately prior to the effective date of this act, shall be considered an emergency manager under this act [PA 436] and shall continue under this act to fulfill his or her powers and duties."
 - 15. Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code, 11 USC §§901 et seq, provides a process by

which a municipality may file for bankruptcy and become a debtor under Chapter 9 in federal bankruptcy court.

- 16. However, in order to protect state sovereignty and in recognition of federalism principles under the 10th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, Chapter 9 of the Bankruptcy Code prohibits municipalities from filing for bankruptcy unless the municipality "is specifically authorized, in its capacity as a municipality or by name, to be a debtor under such chapter by State law, or by a governmental officer or organization empowered by State law to authorize such entity to be a debtor under such chapter." Absent such authorization, federal bankruptcy courts have no jurisdiction under Chapter 9 over a municipality as a debtor. 11 USC \$109(c)(2). See Ashton v Cameron County Water Improvement Dist No 1, 298 US 513; 56 S Ct 892; 80 L Ed 1309 (1936); and United States v Bekins, 304 US 27, 58 S Ct 811; 82 L Ed 1137 (1938).
- 17. Section 18 of PA 436, MCL 141.1558, specifically authorizes a local unit of government to become a debtor in a Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceeding if the emergency manager for the local government recommends to the Governor and the State Treasurer that the local government be authorized to proceed under Chapter 9, and if the Governor approves the recommendation by informing the emergency manager and State Treasurer in writing of his decision.
- 18. PA 436 nowhere requires that in considering whether to approve an emergency manager's recommendation to proceed under Chapter 9, the Governor shall not approve such recommendation if accrued pension benefits may be diminished or impaired in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution.
- 19. Accordingly, because PA 436 does not prohibit a municipality from proceeding under Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code if accrued pension benefits may be unconstitutionally diminished or impaired, PA 436 is unconstitutional on its face in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution.

13-53846-swr Doc 1221-2 Filed 10/17/13 ⁴Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 16 of 29

- 20. Section 11 of PA 436, MCL 141.1551, provides that "an emergency manager shall develop and may amend a written financial operating plan for the local government [and that] [t]he financial and operating plan shall provide for . . . [t]he timely deposit of required payments to the pension fund for the local government or in which the local government participates."
- 21. On May 12, 2013, Emergency Manager Orr issued a financial and operating plan pursuant to Section 11 of PA 436. (Available at www.freep.com/assets/freep/pdf/C4205233512.pdf.)

 The plan does not schedule the "timely deposit of required payments" to the pension funds as required by Section 11 of PA 436, but instead notes that payments have been deferred to manage a liquidity crisis.
- 22. On June 14, 2013, Emergency Manager Orr issued a "Proposal for Creditors" in which he presents various restructuring options. (Available at http://www.freep.com/assets/freep/pdf/C4206913614.pdf.) Nowhere in this document does Emergency Manager Orr indicate any intent to comply with Article IX Sec 24 of the Michigan Constitution. Instead, in direct contravention of the Michigan Constitution, the proposal expressly states that "there must be significant cuts in accrued, vested pension amounts for both active and currently retired persons."
- 23. Emergency Manager Orr has publicly threatened, in a June 14-interview with the Detroit Free Press Editorial Board, that vested pension benefits will be abrogated in a Chapter 9 proceeding authorized by the Governor pursuant to PA 436, and that any state law protecting vested pension benefits is "not going to protect" retirees or employees with vested pension benefits in bankruptcy court. (See www.freep.com/article/20130616/OPINION05/306160052/kevyn-orr-detroit-emergency-manager-creditors-fiscal-crisis.)
- 24. Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution is such a state law, which Emergency Manager Orr has asserted will "not... protect" vested pension benefits.

- 25. Under PA 436, the only way Emergency Manager Orr could impose his desired "significant cuts in accrued, vested pension amounts for both active and currently retired persons" is through a Chapter 9 bankruptcy filing.
- 26. Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaratory judgment that PA 436 is unconstitutional under Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution because PA 436 does not prohibit the Governor from authorizing a Chapter 9 bankruptcy filing which threatens to unconstitutionally diminish or impair the Plaintiffs' accrued pension benefits, and a final judgment ordering that Defendant Snyder and/or Defendant Dillon not authorize a Chapter 9 filing which threatens to diminish or impair accrued pension benefits in violation of the Michigan Constitution.
- 27. This case presents an actual controversy entitling Plaintiffs to a declaratory judgment because the facts stated above indicate "an adverse interest necessitating the sharpening of the issues raised." Lansing School Education Ass in v Lansing Bd of Educ, 487 Mich 349, 372 n20; 792 NW2d 686 (2010), quoting Associated Builders and Contractors v Dep't of Consumer and Indus Servs Dir, 472 Mich 117, 126; 693 NW2d 374 (2005). Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaratory judgment here "to obtain adjudication of rights before an actual injury occurs [and] to settle a matter before it ripens into a violation of the law..." Rose v State Farm Mut Auto Ins Co, 274 Mich App 291, 294; 732 NW2d 160 (2006).
- 28. Plaintiff's need for a Declaratory Judgment is urgent. Based on the above facts, a request by the Emergency Manager to proceed under Chapter 9 is imminent, because he has credibly threatened indeed, has given every indication that he intends to impair or diminish accrued pension benefits in contravention of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution, and that Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceedings are the mechanism by which he can do so. Thus Plaintiff's' rights under the Michigan Constitution not to have their pension benefits "diminished or impaired" can

only be guaranteed if this Court acts before the Governor approves a request to proceed under Chapter 9. Moreover, Emergency Manager Orr's threats that he will unconstitutionally diminish or impair Plaintiffs' vested pension rights have themselves harmed Plaintiffs by instilling in Plaintiffs a reasonable fear that their constitutional rights will be trampled upon and, in the process, their future source of income drastically eroded.

29. Accordingly, Plaintiffs are entitled to a speedy hearing under MCR 2.605(D) on their request for declaratory relief.

COUNT II: PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION

- 30. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference the allegations in paragraphs 1 through 29 above.
- 31. Plaintiffs will suffer irreparable harm if Defendants Snyder and Dillon are not enjoined from authorizing the Emergency Manager to proceed under Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code and thereby seeking to abrogate Plaintiffs' rights under the Michigan Constitution and the source of livelihood it guarantees them in a forum which the Emergency Manager contends does not protect those rights.
- 32. The harm to Plaintiffs absent injunctive relief outweighs the harm to Defendants if an injunction is granted because the Governor and Treasurer will not be harmed if they are enjoined from authorizing the Emergency Manager to file under Chapter 9.
 - 33. Plaintiffs are likely to succeed on the merits.
- 34. There will be harm to the public interest absent an injunction, as the accrued vested pension rights of thousands of City of Detroit retirees and employees will be threatened with abrogation in violation of the Michigan Constitution.

RELIEF REQUESTED

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs respectfully request that this Honorable Court grant the following relief:

- A. A declaratory judgment that PA 436 is unconstitutional in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution.
- B. A preliminary and/or permanent injunction enjoining Defendant Snyder and Defendant Dillon from authorizing the Detroit Emergency Manager to commence proceedings under Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code.
- C. An award to Plaintiffs of their costs and expenses, including attorneys' fees, incurred in this action.

Respectfully submitted,

McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO,

SMITH & RADTKE, P.C.

Bv

John R. Canzano (P30417)

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117

Southfield, MI 48034

248-354-9650

icanzano@michworklaw.com

Date: July 3, 2013

VERIFICATION

STATE OF MICHIGAN) ss COUNTY OF OAKLAND)

John R. Canzano, being first duly sworn, deposes and states he is the attorney representing Plaintiffs herein; that he has read the foregoing verified complaint by him subscribed for and on

behalf of Plaintiffs; that he knows the contents thereof to be true except as to those matters stated upon information and belief, and as to those matters, he believes them to be true, and he is authorized to sign said Verified Complaint on behalf of Plaintiffs.

John R. Canzano

Subscribed and sworn to before fne this 3rd day of July 2013.

Karen Ann Purslow, Notary Public County of Oakland, State of Michigan

My Commission Expires: April 19, 2014

EXHIBIT 3



STATE OF MICHIGAN EXECUTIVE OFFICE LANSING

BRIAN CALLEY

July 18, 2013

RICK SNYDER GOVERNOR

VIA HAND AND ELECTRONIC DELIVERY

Kevyn D. Orr Emergency Manager City of Detroit Coleman A. Young Municipal Center 2 Woodward Ave., Suite 1126 Detroit, MI 48226

Andrew Dillon
State Treasurer
Michigan Department of Treasury
4th Floor Treasury Building
430 W. Allegan Street
Lansing, MI 48992

Re: Authorization to Commence Chapter 9 Bankruptcy Proceeding

Dear Mr. Orr and Mr. Dillon,

I have reviewed Mr. Orr's letter of July 16, 2013, requesting my approval of his recommendation to commence a bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit under Chapter 9 of title 11 of the United States Code. As you know, state law requires that any such recommendation must first be approved by the Governor before the emergency manager may take that step. MCL 141.1558. For the reasons discussed below, I hereby approve that recommendation and authorize Mr. Orr to make such a filling.

Current Financial Emergency

In reviewing Mr. Orr's letter, his Financial and Operating Plan, and his report to creditors, it is clear that the financial emergency in Detroit cannot be successfully addressed outside of such a filing, and it is the only reasonable alternative that is available. In other words, the City's financial emergency cannot be satisfactorily rectified in a reasonable period of time absent this filing.

I have reached the conclusion that this step is necessary after a thorough review of all the available alternatives, and I authorize this necessary step as a last resort to return this great City to financial and civic health for its residents and taxpayers. This decision comes in the wake of 60 years of decline for the City, a period in which reality was often

ignored. I know many will see this as a low point in the City's history. If so, I think it will also be the foundation of the City's future – a statement I cannot make in confidence absent giving the City a chance for a fresh start, without burdens of debt it cannot hope to fully pay. Without this decision, the City's condition would only worsen. With this decision, we begin to provide a foundation to rebuild and grow Detroit.

Both before and after the appointment of an emergency manager, many talented individuals have put enormous energy into attempting to avoid this outcome. I knew from the outset that it would be difficult to reverse 60 years of decline in which promises were made that did not reflect the reality of the ability to deliver on those promises. I very much hoped those efforts would succeed without resorting to bankruptcy. Unfortunately, they have not. We must face the fact that the City cannot and is not paying its debts as they become due, and is insolvent.

After reading Mr. Orr's letter, the Financial and Operating Plan, and the report to creditors, I have come to four conclusions.

- 1. Right now, the City cannot meet its basic obligations to its citizens.
- 2. Right now, the City cannot meet its basic obligations to its creditors.
- 3. The failure of the City to meet its obligations to its citizens is the primary cause of its inability to meet its obligations to its creditors.
- 4. The only feasible path to ensuring the City will be able to meet obligations in the future is to have a successful restructuring via the bankruptcy process that recognizes the fundamental importance of ensuring the City can meet its basic obligations to its citizens.

I will explain how I came to each conclusion.

Inability to Meet Obligations to Its Citizens. As Mr. Orr's Financial and Operating Plan and the June 14 Creditor Proposal have noted, the scale and depth of Detroit's problems are unique. The City's unemployment rate has nearly tripled since 2000 and is more than double the national average. Detroit's homicide rate is at the highest level in nearly 40 years, and it has been named as one of the most dangerous cities in America for more than 20 years. Its citizens wait an average of 58 minutes for the police to respond to their calls, compared to a national average of 11 minutes. Only 8.7% of cases are solved, compared to a statewide average of 30.5%. The City's police cars, fire trucks, and ambulances are so old that breakdowns make it impossible to keep up the fleet or properly carry out their roles. For instance, only a third of the City's ambulances were in service in the first quarter of 2013. Similarly, approximately 40% of the City's street lights were not functioning in that quarter and the backlog of complaints is more than 3,300 long. Having large swaths of largely abandoned structures—approximately 78,000—creates additional public safety problems and reduces the quality of life in the City. Mr. Orr is correct that meeting the obligations the City has to

its citizens to provide basic services requires more revenue devoted to services, not less.

Inability to Meet Obligations to Its Creditors. The City has more than \$18 billion in accrued obligations. A vital point in Mr. Orr's letter is that Detroit tax rates are at their current legal limits, and that even if the City was legally able to raise taxes, its residents cannot afford to pay additional taxes. Detroiters already have a higher tax rate than anywhere in Michigan, and even with that revenue the City has not been able to keep up with its basic obligations, both to its citizens and creditors. Detroit simply cannot raise enough revenue to meet its current obligations, and that is a situation that is only projected to get worse absent a bankruptcy filing.

Failure to Meet Obligations to Citizens Creates Failure to Meet Obligations to Creditors. Mr. Orr's letter and prior report put in stark reality the dramatic impact of the City's plummeting population. While many who love Detroit still live there, many other Detroiters at heart could not justify the sacrifice of adequate services. The City's population has declined 63% from its peak, including a 28% decline since 2000. That exodus has brought Detroit to the point that it cannot satisfy promises it made in the exodus has brought ax base has made meeting obligations to creditors impossible. Mr. Orr is correct when he says the City cannot raise the necessary revenue through tax increases, and it cannot save the necessary revenue through reducing spending on basic services. Attempts to do so would only decrease the population and tax base further, making a new round of promises unfulfillable.

Only One Feasible Path Offers a Way Out. The citizens of Detroit need and deserve a clear road out of the cycle of ever-decreasing services. The City's creditors, as well as its many dedicated public servants, deserve to know what promises the City can and will keep. The only way to do those things is to radically restructure the City and allow it to reinvent itself without the burden of impossible obligations. Despite Mr. Orr's best efforts, he has been unable to reach a restructuring plan with the City's creditors. I therefore agree that the only feasible path to a stable and solid Detroit is to file for bankruptcy protection.

The past weeks have reaffirmed my confidence that Mr. Orr has the right priorities when it comes to the City of Detroit. I am reassured to see his prioritization of the needs of citizens to have improved services. I know we share a concern for the public employees who gave years of service to the City and now fear for their financial future in retirement, and I am confident that all of the City's creditors will be treated fairly in this process. We all believe that the City's future must allow it to make the investment it needs in talent and in infrastructure, all while making only the promises it can keep. Let us remain in close communication regarding measures Mr. Orr might take so we can discuss the possible impacts that might occur both within and outside of the City.

Contingencies

2012 PA 436 provides that my approval of the recommendation to commence a Chapter 9 proceeding may place contingencies on such a filing. MCL 141.1558(1). I am choosing not to impose any such contingencies today. Federal law already contains the most important contingency – a requirement that the plan be legally executable. 11 USC 943(b)(4).

Conclusion

In conclusion, I find Mr. Orr's Recommendation Letter to be persuasive, especially in conjunction with his prior reports laying out the level of services the City can provide and its financial ability to meet its obligations to creditors. I am also convinced that Mr. Orr has exercised his best efforts to arrive at a restructuring plan with the City's creditors outside of bankruptcy, to no avail. Given these facts, the only feasible path to sustainability for the City of Detroit is a filing under chapter 9 of the bankruptcy code. Therefore, I hereby approve Mr. Orr's recommendation and authorize the emergency manager to make such a filing on behalf of the City of Detroit and to take all actions that are necessary and appropriate toward that end.

Sincerely,

Richard D. Snyder

Governor

State of Michigan

EXHIBIT 4

Date: July 18, 2013

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT Eastern District of Michigan

		•	
in re:			•
city of Detroit, Michigan,	•	Case No. 13	•
: Debtor.	J		•
		,	
•	NKRUPTCY PETITION COVE		
The debtor must complete and file this form wi equiring information on prior and pending cas	ith the petition in every bankru ses, the debtor may refer to thi	otcy case. Instead of filling form.)	g in the boxes on the petition
	Part 1		
'Companion cases," as defined in L.B.R. 1073-1(b), a shareholder thereof; (3) Affiliated corporations; (4) A I individual and his or her spouse; or (7) Individuals or	entities with any substantial identi-	y of financial interest or asse	fs.
Has a "companion case" to this case ever been filed at (If yes, complete Part 2.)	t any time in this district or any oth	er district? Yes No <u>X</u>	
	Part 2		
For each companion case, state in chronological or	der of cases:		
	•		
Not applicable			_
If the present case is a Chapter 13 case, state for a	ach companion case:	•	
If the present case is a Chapter 12 tand state to 1			
Not applicable	•	,	•
,	Part 3 - In a Chapter 13 Case	Only	
The Debtor(s) certify, re: 11 U.S.C. § 1328(f): [indicate which]	Not App		
☐ Debtor(s) received a discharge issued in	n a case filed under Chapter 7, 11, o	r 12 during the 4-years befor	e filing this case.
Debtor(s) did not receive a discharge is	sued in a case filed under Chapter	, 11, or 12 during the 4-year	s before filing this case,
☐ Debtor(s) received a discharge in a Cha	apter 13 case filed during the 2-year	s before filing this case.	
Debtor(s) did not receive a discharge in			o
I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read this	is form and that it is true and correc	t to the best of my information	on and belief.
1)1/1.	Jan St A	/ · X	•
Kevyl D. Orr Emptiency Manager Clay of Detroit	David G, Heiman (OH 0938271) Heather Lonnox (OH 0059649) JONES DAY North Point 901 Lakeside Avenue Cleveland, OH 44114 Tolophone; (216) 586-3939	Bruce Beunett (CA 105430) JONES DAY 555 South Flower Street Fiftleth Floor Los Angeles, CA 90071 Telephone: (213) 243-2382 Faesimile: (213) 243-2539 bbennett@ionesday.com	Ionathan S. Green (MI P33140) Stephen S. LaPiante (MI P48063) MILLER, CANFIELD, PADDOCC AND STONE, P.L.C. 150 West Jefferson Suite 2500 Detroit, MI 48226 Telephone: (313) 963-6420
t.	Facaimile: (216) 579-8212 dejielman@ionesday.com hleanox@ionesday.com	TO SHILLS HE STATES TO SHEET STATES	Facsimile: (3)3) 496-7500 preen@millercanfield.com laplante@millercanfield.com

13-53846-swr Doc 1221-2 Filed 10/17/13 Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 28 of 29 13-53846 Doc 1 Filed 07/18/13 Entered 07/18/13 16:06:22 Page 28 of 29

ATTORNEYS FOR THE CITY OF DETROIT, MICHIGAN

B1 (Official Form 1) (04/13) UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCS	Y COURT		WOELNTARY PETITIO		
United States Barkrupt Co Court Eastern District of Michigan		。 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1				
N:	Name of Debtor (if individual, enter Last, First, Middle):		Name of Joint Debtor (Spouse) (Last, First, Middle):			
<u> </u>	City of Detroit, Michigan All Other Names used by the Debtor in the last 8 years (include married, maiden, and trade names):		All Other Names used by the Joint Debtor in the last 8 years (include married, maiden, and trade names):			
<u> </u> _	ID (FIRE)	'amplete EIN	Last four digits of Soc.	Sec. or Individual-Taxpayer I.D. (ITIN)/	Complete EIN	
Li	ast four digits of Soc. Sec. or Individual-Taxpayer I.D. (ITIN)/C f more than one, state all):	ZOTOPICIO ESIA	(if more than one, state	e all):		
1	38-6004606 treet Address of Debtor (No. and Street, City, and State):	·	Street Address of Joint Debtor (No. and Street, City, and State):			
,	2 Woodward Avenue Suite 1126				· [
1	Detroit, Michigan	48226	ZIP CODE			
i	County of Residence or of the Principal Place of Business:		County of Residence or of the Principal Place of Business:			
	Wayne Mailing Address of Debtor (if different from street address):		Mailing Address of Jo	int Debtor (if different from street address):	
"	Maning Manage of Person (·		
		ZIP CODE		ZIP	CODE	
l i	ocation of Principal Assets of Business Debtor (if different from	m street address above):			CODE	
7 7	Type of Debtor	Nature of	Business	Chapter of Bankruptcy Code L the Petition is Filed (Check	inder Which one box.)	
	(Form of Organization) (Check one box.)	(Check one box.)		Chapter 7	15 Petition for	
12.30.03	Tuled Tockford	Health Care Busi	ness I Estate as defined in	Chapter 9 Recogn	ition of a Foreign receeding	
: از	Individual (includes Joint Debtors) See Exhibit D on page 2 of this form.	11 U.S.C. § 101(51B)	Chapter 12 Chapter	15 Petition for ition of a Foreign	
	Corporation (includes LLC and LLP) Partnership	Railroad Stockbroker Commodity Brol	cer .	Chapter 13 Recogni	in Proceeding	
ٔ آ	Other (If debtor is not one of the above entities, check this box and state type of entity below.)	Clearing Bank Other				
\mathbb{I}	Municipality	Tax-Exen	ipt Entity	Nature of Debts (Check one box.)		
$\geq \Gamma$	Chapter 15 Debtors Country of debtor's center of main interests:		f applicable.)	Debts are primarily consumer	Debts are primarily	
7		Debtor is a tax-e	sexempt organization of the United States mal Revenue Code). mal Revenue Code). personal, family, or		business debts,	
107/61//	Each country in which a foreign proceeding by, regarding, or against debtor is pending:	Code (the Intern				
	against doom. In process.			household purpose," Chapter 11 Debtors		
	Filing Fee (Check one box.)		Check one box:	us delined in ITTSC	. § 101(51D).	
ppears	Full Filing Fee attached.	iduale only) Must attach	☐ Debtor is not			
T	Filing Fee to be paid in installments (applicable to indivisigned application for the court's consideration certifying	g that the debtor is		regate noncontingent liquidated debts (exc	luding debts owed to	
ot	unable to pay fee except in instanticuts. Reno 2006(2).		insiders or affiliates) are less than \$2,490,925 (amount subject to adjust on 4/01/16 and every three years thereafter).			
T,	Filing Fee waiver requested (applicable to chapter 7 indiattach signed application for the court's consideration.	See Official Form 3B.	Check all annicable boxes:			
Court			A plan is bei	ng filed with this peution. of the plan were solicited prepetition from	one or more classes	
C			of creditors,	in accordance with 11 U.S.C. § 1126(b).	THIS SPACE IS FOR	
an	Statistical/Administrative Information	, _	14	•	COURT USE ONLY	
Statistical/Administrative Information Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors. Debtor estimates that, after any exempt property is excluded and administrative expenses paid, there will be no funds available for distribution to unsecured creditors. Estimated Number of Creditors Statistical/Administrative Information Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors. Estimated Number of Creditors Statistical/Administrative Information Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors. Estimated Number of Creditors Statistical/Administrative Information Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors. Statistical/Administrative Information Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors. Statistical/Administrative Information Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors. Statistical/Administrative Information Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors. Statistical/Administrative Information Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors. Statistical/Administrative Expenses paid, there will be no funds available for Information Informat						
Λic	Estimated Number of Creditors			☐ ⊠ 1- 50,001- Over		
<u>~</u>	1-49 50-99 100-199 200-999 1.000 5.000	0. 5,001-	10,001- 25,00 25,000 50,00	100 000] .	
Estimated Assets						
	Estimated Assets	000,001 \$10,000,001	4	,000,001 \$500,000,001 More than		
H	\$0 to \$50,001 to \$100,001 to \$300,001 to \$50,000 to \$1 to \$50,000 million mill	10 to \$50	to \$100 to \$5 million milli	00 00 00 00	4	
	Potimated Liabilities		п			
T.	13-5\$346 sw 100, Dac 122 11	ed 1 9/49 /49	SSECRETE O 7/15	001 3/16 95 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	e £ 9 of 29	
Ĭ	\$50,000 \$100,000 135333846 \$50 1 tq	Wed 07/19913	Chreseu ordin	on		

Page 2

and the state of	Page 3
B1 (Official Form 1) (04/13)	Name of Debtox(s):
Voluntary Petition (This page must be completed and filed in every case.)	· City of Detroit, Michigan
2804	Signature of a Foreign
Signature(s) of Debtor(s) (Individual/Joint)	Representative
I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this petition is true and correct. [If petitioner is an individual whose debts are primarily consumer debts and has chosen to file under chapter 7. I am aware that I may proceed under chapter 7, II, 12	true and sourcet, that I am the foreign representative of a decide in a londing proceeding, and that I am authorized to file this petition.
chosen to file under chapter ? I had aware that he relief available under each such or 13 of title 11, United States Code, understand the relief available under each such chapter, and choose to proceed under chapter ?. [If no attorney represents me and no bankruptcy petition preparer signs the petition] I have obtained and read the notice required by 11 U.S.C. § 342(b). I request relief in accordance with the chapter of title 11, United States Code, specified in this petition.	I request relief in accordance with chapter 15 of title 11, United States Code. Certified copies of the documents required by 11 U.S.C. § 1515 are attached.
X Signature of Debtor	order granting recognition of the toreign main proceeding is attached.
X Signature of Joint Debtee	X (Signature of Foreign Representative)
Telephone Number (if not represented by attorney)	(Printed Name of Foreign Representative)
Date	Signature of Non-Attorney Bankruptcy Petition Preparer
Signature of Attorney for Debtor(s) David G. Heiman Heather Lennox JONES DAY JONES DA	I declare under penalty of perjury that: (I) I am a bankruptcy petition preparer as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 110; (2) I prepared this document for compensation and have provided the debtor with a copy of this document and the notices and information required under 11 U.S.C. §§ 110(b), 110(b), and 342(b); and, (3) if rules or guidellines have been promulgated pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 110(b) setting a maximum fiee for services chargeable by bankruptcy petition preparers, I have given the debtor notice of the maximum amount before preparing any document for filing for a debtor or accepting any fee from the debtor, as required in that section. Official Form 19 is attached. Printed Name and title, if any, of Bankruptcy Petition Preparer Social-Security number (If the bankruptcy petition preparer is not an individual, state the Social-Security number of the officer, principal, responsible person or partner of the bankruptcy petition preparer.) (Required by 11 U.S.C. § 110.) Address
I declare under penalty of perjury that the intuitation and correct, and that I have been authorized to file this petition on behalf of debtor. The debtor requests the relief in accordance with the chapter of title 11, United State Code, specified in this petition. X. Signature of Authorized Individual Kevya Dorr Printed Name of Authorized Individual Emergency Manager, City of Detroit Title of Authorized Individual July 18, 2013 Date	

B 1C (Official Form 1, Exhibit C) (9/01)

[If, to the best of the debtor's knowledge, the debtor owns or has possession of property that poses or is alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable harm to the public health or safety, attach this Exhibit "C" to the petition.]

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

Eastern District of Michigan

In re	City of Detroit, Michigan,)	Case No.	<u>13</u>
	Debtor.)		
).		
			,)	Chapter	9 .

EXHIBIT "C" TO VOLUNTARY PETITION

1. Identify and briefly describe all real or personal property owned by or in possession of the debtor that, to the best of the debtor's knowledge, poses or is alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable harm to the public health or safety (attach additional sheets if necessary):

Certain properties owned by City of Detroit, Michigan (the "City") have been (a) identified by the City as being structurally unsound and in danger of collapse and (b) scheduled for demolition (collectively, the "Demolition Properties"). The Demolition Properties may pose a threat of imminent harm to public health and/or safety. A list of the Demolition Properties is attached hereto as Schedule 1.

To its knowledge, the City currently does not own any property that is a Superfund Site as designated by the United States Environmental Protection Agency. The City currently owns (in whole or in part) various so-called "Brownfields properties" (collectively, the "Brownfields Properties") regulated by the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality. Currently, one or more private parties (rather than the City) are addressing any identified environmental conditions that might be present at the Brownfields Properties. To the City's knowledge, none of the Brownfields Properties are alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable harm to the public health or safety. A representative list of certain Brownfields Properties is attached hereto as Schedule 2.

In addition to the foregoing, the City owns or is possession of approximately 60,000 parcels of land within the City's geographic boundaries and more than 7,000 vacant structures that are not designated as Demolition Properties or Brownfields Properties (collectively, the "Blighted Properties"). It is possible that some of the Blighted Properties could pose a threat to public health or safety. Although the City is not aware of any Blighted Properties currently posing a threat of "imminent and identifiable harm," the City notes the existence of these properties on this Exhibit C out of an abundance of caution.

2. With respect to each parcel of real property or item of personal property identified in question 1, describe the nature and location of the dangerous condition, whether environmental or otherwise, that poses or is alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable harm to the public health or safety (attach additional sheets if necessary):

See attached Schedule 1 with respect to the Demolition Properties and the attached Schedule 2 with respect to the Brownfields Properties.

SCHEDULE 1
City of Detroit, Michigan Demolition Properties

	Property
Street Address	Туре
3922 14 th	Residential
3654 30 th	Residential
12032 Abington	Residential
2668 Anderdon	Residential
821 Anderson	Commercial
13501 Appoline	Residential
7593 Arcola	Residential
14125 Ardmore	Residential
13476 Arlington	Residential
13544 Arlington	Residential
10384 Aurora	Residential
2457 Beaubien	Commercial
2486 Beaubien	Residential
14371 Bentler	Residential
5317 Bewick	Residential
19411 Blake	Residential
19700 Bloom	Residential
6072 Braden	Residential
9665 Broadstreet	Residential
9616 Bryden	Residential
6810 Bulwer	Commercial
1454 Burlingame	Residential
13469 Caldwell	Residential
2009 Campbell	Residential
14203 E. Canfield	Residential
19221 Cardoni	Residential
19324 Carrie	Residential
7626 Central	Residential
2535 Chalmers	Residential
8115 Chamberlain	Residential
13199 Charest	Residential
20190 Charleston	Residential
3164 Charlevoix	Commercial
5083 Chatsworth	Residential
5717 Chene	Commercial
3636 Cicotte	Residential
3032 Clements	Residential
1117 Concord	Residential
6628 Crane	Residential
1243 Crawford	Residential
2012 Dalzelle	Residential
20258 Danbury	Residential
7787 Dayton	Residential
8475 Dearborn	Residential
1950 Dearing	Residential
1956 Dearing	Residential
1960 Dearing	Residential
2027 Dearing	Residential
8839 Dennison	Residentia

	Property
Street Address	Туре
20245 Derby	Residential
125 Dey	Residential
14190 Dolphin	Residential
229 Edmund Pl.	Commercial
3333 Edsel	Residential
203 Erskine	Residential
209 Erskine	Residential
4417 Ewers	Residential
19332 Exeter	Residential
19339 Exeter	Residential
20467 Exeter	Residential
1731 Fischer	Residential
13556 Fleming	Residential
7666 W. Fort	Commercial
	Residential
5334 French Rd.	Commercial
6007 Frontenac	Residential
18627 Gable	Residential
3727 Garland	Residential
3917 Garland	Residential
4466 Garland	Residential
4470 Garland	
4003 Gilbert	Residential
12511 Glenfield	Residential
14232 Goddard	Residential
14239 Goddard	Residential
11648 Grandmont	Residential
5801 Grandy [1]	Commercial
5801 Grandy [2]	Commercial
2937 Grant	Residential
5589 Guilford	Residential
222 S. Harbaugh	Residential
2900 Harding	Residential
8815 Harper	Commercial
17226 Hasse	Residential
7975 Hathon	Residential
19227 Havana	Residential
19309 Havana	Residential
19321 Havana	Residential
19397 Havana.	Residential
7886 Helen	Residential
6200 Hereford	Residential
9905 Herkimer	Residential
1955 Highland	Residential
1778 Holcomb	Residential
4407 Holcomb	Residential
4412 Holcomb	Residential
7202 Holmes	Residential
9278 Holmur	Residential
	Commercial
19925 Hoover	

the state of the s	
,	Property
Street Address	Type
	- 11 (11
6360 Horatio	Residential
15518 Idaho [1]	Commercial
15518 Idaho [2]	Commercial
12748 Ilene	Residential
20136 Ilene	Residential
15778 Iliad	Residential
5290 Ivanhoe	Residential
6435 Julian	Commercial
8545 Kenney	Residential
13989 Kentucky	Residential
13301 Kercheval	Commercial
5925 Kopernick	Residential
17137 Lamont	Residential_
17208 Lamont	Residential
3839 Lanman	Residential
5206 Lawndale	Residential
2194 Lemay	Residential
3958 Lemay	Residential
1601 Liddesdale	Residential
1029 Liebold	Residential
5065 Lillibridge	Residential
15744 Livernois	Commercial
12558 Longview	Residential
12767 Loretto	Residential
8881 Louis	Residential
13441 Lumpkin	Residential
14242 Mack (a/k/a 3181 Lakewood)	Commercial
. 12368 MacKay	Residential
12393 MacKay	Residential
12398 MacKay	Residential
13569 MacKay	Residential
13909 MacKay	Residential
13927 MacKay	Residential
13952 MacKay	Residential
13977 MacKay	Residential
13983 MacKay	Residential
459 Manistique	Residential
12000 Mansfield	Residential
8129 Marcus	Residential
4588 Marseilles	Residential
9343 N. Martindale	Residential
8320 Maxwell	Residential
8326 Maxwell	Residential
4766 McDougall	Commercial
2122 Meade	Residential
2420 Meade	Residential
3697 Medbury	Residential
11654 Meyers	Residential
11004 Meyers	Residential
0011 Miles	
8911 Milner 2652 Norman	Residential

	Property
Cit A Malunan	Type
Street Address	1700
5115 Nottingham	Residential
8811 Olivet	Residential
8917 Otsego	Residential
15799 Parkside	Residential
18401 Pembroke	Residential
11172 Promenade	Residential
2101 Puritan	Commercial
5807 Renville	Residential
1957 Richton	Residential
534 W. Robinwood	Residential
	Residential
6119 Rohns 14381 Rosa Parks Blvd.	Unknown
11735 Rutherford	Residential
	Residential
6835 Seminole	Commercial
5737 E. Seven Mile	Residential
2008 Sharon	Residential
13422 Shields	Commercial
10201 Shoemaker	Commercial
10956 Shoemaker	Residential
6750 Sparta	Commercial
14291 Spring Garden	Residential
4467 St. Clair	Residential
6915 St. John	Residential
7180 St. John	Commercial
18805 St. Louis	
1928 Stanley	Residential
12746 Strasburg	Residential
8104 Thaddeus	Residential Residential
4832 Toledo	Residential
6195 Townsend	
9778 Traverse	Residential
17231 Trinity	Residential
2634 Tuxedo	Residential
2522-4 Tyler	Residential
2660 Tyler	Residential
9526 Van Dyke	Commercial
2030 Vinewood	Residential
5757 Vinewood	Commercial
. 15451 Virgil	Residential
15300 E. Warren (Bldgs. 101 & 102)	Commercial
64 Watson	Commercial
6414 Willette	Unknown
4364 Woodhall	Residential
11640 Woodmont	Residential
12075 Woodmont	Residential
12136 Woodmont	Residential
12153 Woodmont	Residential
11365 Yosemite	Residential
11402 Yosemite	Residential

SCHEDULE 2

City of Detroit, Michigan Brownfields Properties

Name of Site	<u>Description</u>
Former Detroit Coke Site Belleview Development (Uniroyal) Site	7819 West Jefferson Avenue 600 East Jefferson. 43-acre former Uniroyal site located in the East Riverfront District, bounded by Jefferson Avenue (to the north), MacArthur Bridge (to the east), Detroit River (to the south) and Meldrum Street (to the west).
Riverside Park Site	3085 West Jefferson Avenue. West Grand Boulevard and 24th Street along the Detroit River.



EMERGENCY MANAGER CITY OF DETROIT

ORDER No. 13

FILING OF A PETITION UNDER CHAPTER 9 OF TITLE 11 OF THE UNITED STATES CODE

By the Authority Vested in the Emergency Manager For the City of Detroit Pursuant to Michigan's Public Act 436 of 2012, Kevyn D. Orr, the Emergency Manager, Issues the Following Order:

Whereas, on March 28, 2013, Michigan Public Act 436 of 2012 ("PA 436") became effective and Kevyn D. Orr became the Emergency Manager (the "EM") for the City of Detroit (the "City") with all the powers and duties provided under PA 436; and

Pursuant to section 9(2) of PA 436, the EM "shall act for and in the place and stead of" the Detroit Mayor and City Council; and

Section 9(2) of PA 436 also grants the EM "broad powers in receivership to rectify the financial emergency and to assure the fiscal accountability of the [City] and the [City's] capacity to provide or cause to be provided necessary governmental services essential to the public health, safety, and welfare;" and

Pursuant to section 10(1) of PA 436, the EM may "issue to the appropriate local elected and appointed officials and employees, agents, and contractors of the local government the orders the [EM] considers necessary to accomplish the purposes of this act;" and

Section 18(1) of PA 436 provides that "[i]f, in the judgment of the [EM], no reasonable alternative to rectifying the financial emergency of the local government which is in receivership exists, then the [EM] may recommend to the governor and the

state treasurer that the local government be authorized to proceed under chapter 9" of title 11 of the United States Code (the "Bankruptcy Code"); and

Section 18(1) of PA 436 further provides that "[i]f the governor approves of the [EM's] recommendation, the governor shall inform the state treasurer and the emergency manager in writing of the decision.... Upon receipt of the written approval, the emergency manager is authorized to proceed under chapter 9 [of the Bankruptcy Code]. This section empowers the local government for which an emergency manager has been appointed to become a debtor under [the Bankruptcy Code], as required by section 109 of [the Bankruptcy Code], and empowers the emergency manager to act exclusively on the local government's behalf in any such case under chapter 9" of the Bankruptcy Code; and

In accordance with section 18 of PA 436, the EM has recommended to the Governor of Michigan (the "Governor") and the Michigan State Treasurer (the "State Treasurer") that the City be authorized to proceed under chapter 9 of the Bankruptcy Code (the "Recommendation"); and

The Governor has provided the State Treasurer and the EM with his written approval of the Recommendation, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit A, thereby authorizing the City to proceed under chapter 9.

It is hereby ordered that:

- The City shall file a petition for relief under chapter 9 of the Bankruptcy Code (the "Petition") in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Eastern District of Michigan (the "Bankruptcy Court").
- 2. The City's Corporation Counsel, financial advisors, outside legal advisors and other officers and employees of the City, as applicable, are hereby authorized and directed, on behalf of and in the name of the City, to execute and verify the Petition and related Bankruptcy Court filings and perform any and all such acts as are reasonable, appropriate, advisable, expedient, convenient, proper or necessary to carry out this Order, as and to the extent directed by the EM or his designee.
- 3. If any component of this Order is declared illegal, unenforceable or ineffective in a legal or other forum or proceeding such component shall be deemed severable so that all other components contained in this Order shall remain valid and effective.
- 4. This Order is effective immediately upon the date of execution below.
- This Order shall be distributed to the Mayor, City Council members and all department heads.

6. The EM may modify, rescind, or replace this Order at any time.

Dated: July 18, 2013

Kevyn II. Orr Emergency Manager City of Detroit

State of Michigan Department of Treasury CC;

Mayor David Bing

Members of Detroit City Council

EXHIBIT A

Governor's Written Approval of Recommendation



STATE OF MICHIDAN EXECUTIVE OFFICE LANSING

BRIAN CALLEY

RICK SNYDER GOVERNOR

VIA HAND AND ELECTRONIC DELIVERY

July 18, 2013

Kevyn D. Orr Emergency Manager City of Detroit Coleman A. Young Municipal Center 2 Woodward Ave., Sulte 1126 Detroit, MI 48226

Andrew Dillon
State Treasurer
Michigan Department of Treasury
4th Floor Treasury Building
430 W. Allegan Street
Lansing, MI 48992

Re: Authorization to Commence Chapter 9 Bankruptcy Proceeding

Dear Mr. Orr and Mr. Dillon,

I have reviewed Mr. Orr's letter of July 16, 2013, requesting my approval of his recommendation to commence a bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit under Chapter 9 of title 11 of the United States Code. As you know, state law requires that any such recommendation must first be approved by the Governor before the emergency manager may take that step. MCL 141.1558. For the reasons discussed below, I hereby approve that recommendation and authorize Mr. Orr to make such a filling.

Current Financial Emergency

In reviewing Mr. Orr's letter, his Financial and Operating Plan, and his report to creditors, it is clear that the financial emergency in Detroit cannot be successfully addressed outside of such a filing, and it is the only reasonable alternative that is available. In other words, the City's financial emergency cannot be satisfactorily rectified in a reasonable period of time absent this filing.

I have reached the conclusion that this step is necessary after a thorough review of all the available alternatives, and I authorize this necessary step as a last resort to return this great City to financial and civic health for its residents and taxpayers. This decision comes in the wake of 60 years of decline for the City, a period in which reality was often

ignored. I know many will see this as a low point in the City's history. If so, I think it will also be the foundation of the City's future - a statement I cannot make in confidence absent giving the City a chance for a fresh start, without burdens of debt it cannot hope to fully pay. Without this decision, the City's condition would only worsen. With this decision, we begin to provide a foundation to rebuild and grow Detroit.

Both before and after the appointment of an emergency manager, many talented individuals have put enormous energy into attempting to avoid this outcome. I knew from the outset that it would be difficult to reverse 60 years of decline in which promises were made that did not reflect the reality of the ability to deliver on those promises. I very much hoped those efforts would succeed without resorting to bankruptcy. Unfortunately, they have not. We must face the fact that the City cannot and is not paying its debts as they become due, and is insolvent.

After reading Mr. Orr's letter, the Financial and Operating Plan, and the report to creditors, I have come to four conclusions.

- 1. Right now, the City cannot meet its basic obligations to its citizens.
- 2. Right now, the City cannot meet its basic obligations to its creditors.
- 3. The failure of the City to meet its obligations to its citizens is the primary cause of its inability to meet its obligations to its creditors.
- 4. The only feasible path to ensuring the City will be able to meet obligations in the future is to have a successful restructuring via the bankruptcy process that recognizes the fundamental importance of ensuring the City can meet its basic obligations to its citizens.

I will explain how I came to each conclusion.

inability to Meet Obligations to Its Citizens. As Mr. Orr's Financial and Operating Plan and the June 14 Creditor Proposal have noted, the scale and depth of Detroit's problems are unique. The City's unemployment rate has nearly tripled since 2000 and is more than double the national average. Detroit's homicide rate is at the highest level in nearly 40 years, and it has been named as one of the most dangerous cities in America for more than 20 years. Its citizens wait an average of 58 minutes for the police to respond to their calls, compared to a national average of 11 minutes. Only 8.7% of cases are solved, compared to a statewide average of 30.5%. The City's police cars, fire trucks, and ambulances are so old that breakdowns make it impossible to keep up the fleet or properly carry out their roles. For instance, only a third of the City's ambulances were in service in the first quarter of 2013. Similarly, approximately 40% of the City's street lights were not functioning in that quarter and the backlog of complaints is more than 3,300 long. Having large swaths of largely abandoned structures -approximately 78,000 - creates additional public safety problems and reduces the quality of life in the City. Mr. Orr is correct that meeting the obligations the City has to

its citizens to provide basic services requires more revenue devoted to services, not less.

Inability to Meet Obligations to Its Creditors. The City has more than \$18 billion in accrued obligations. A vital point in Mr. Orr's letter is that Detroit tax rates are at their current legal limits, and that even if the City was legally able to raise taxes, its residents cannot afford to pay additional taxes. Detroiters already have a higher tax rate than anywhere in Michigan, and even with that revenue the City has not been able to keep up with its basic obligations, both to its citizens and creditors. Detroit simply cannot raise enough revenue to meet its current obligations, and that is a situation that is only projected to get worse absent a bankruptcy filing.

Failure to Meet Obligations to Citizens Creates Failure to Meet Obligations to Creditors. Mr. Orr's letter and prior report put in stark reality the dramatic impact of the City's plummeting population. While many who love Detroit still live there, many other Detroiters at heart could not justify the sacrifice of adequate services. The City's Detroiters at heart could not justify the sacrifice of adequate services. The City's Detroiters at heart could not justify the sacrifice of adequate services. The City's Detroiters at heart could not justify the sacrifice of adequate services in the City's Detroit to the point that it cannot satisfy promises it made in the exodus has brought Detroit to the point that it cannot satisfy promises it made in the past. A decreasing tax base has made meeting obligations to creditors impossible. Mr. Orr is correct when he says the City cannot raise the necessary revenue through tax increases, and it cannot save the necessary revenue through reducing spending on basic services. Attempts to do so would only decrease the population and tax base further, making a new round of promises unfulfillable.

Only One Feasible Path Offers a Way Out. The citizens of Detroit need and deserve a clear road out of the cycle of ever-decreasing services. The City's creditors, as well as its many dedicated public servants, deserve to know what promises the City can and will keep. The only way to do those things is to radically restructure the City and allow it to reinvent itself without the burden of impossible obligations. Despite Mr. Orr's best efforts, he has been unable to reach a restructuring plan with the City's creditors. I efforts, he has been unable to reach a restructuring plan with the City's creditors. I therefore agree that the only feasible path to a stable and solid Detroit is to file for bankruptcy protection.

The past weeks have reaffirmed my confidence that Mr. Orr has the right priorities when it comes to the City of Detroit. I am reassured to see his prioritization of the needs of citizens to have improved services. I know we share a concern for the public employees who gave years of service to the City and now fear for their financial future in retirement, and I am confident that all of the City's creditors will be treated fairly in this process. We all believe that the City's future must allow it to make the investment it needs in talent and in infrastructure, all while making only the promises it can keep. Let us remain in close communication regarding measures Mr. Orr might take so we can discuss the possible impacts that might occur both within and outside of the City.

Contingencies

2012 PA 436 provides that my approval of the recommendation to commence a Chapter 9 proceeding may place contingencies on such a filing. MCL 141.1558(1). I am choosing not to impose any such contingencies today. Federal law already contains the most important contingency – a requirement that the plan be legally executable. 11 USC 943(b)(4).

Conclusion

In conclusion, I find Mr. Orr's Recommendation Letter to be persuasive, especially in conjunction with his prior reports laying out the level of services the City can provide and its financial ability to meet its obligations to creditors. I am also convinced that Mr. Orr has exercised his best efforts to arrive at a restructuring plan with the City's creditors outside of bankruptcy, to no avail. Given these facts, the only feasible path to sustainability for the City of Detroit is a filing under chapter 9 of the bankruptcy code. Therefore, I hereby approve Mr. Orr's recommendation and authorize the emergency manager to make such a filing on behalf of the City of Detroit and to take all actions that are necessary and appropriate toward that end.

Sincerely,

Richard D. Snyder

Governor

State of Michigan

EXHIBIT 5

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs,

٧S

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of Michigan,

Defendants.

JOHN R. CANZANO (P30417) McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO, SMITH & RADTKE, P.C. Attorneys for Plaintiffs 400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117 Southfield, MI 48034 248-354-9650 jcanzano@michworklaw.com

Case No. 13-734-CZ Hon. CAHADY

MOTION FOR DECLARATORY JUDGMENT AND EXPEDITED HEARING PURSUANT TO MCR 2.605(D), OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION.

For the reasons stated in the attached brief, Plaintiffs request that this Court order an expedited hearing and grant a declaratory judgment and permanent injunction, or, in the alternative, a preliminary injunction in their favor.

Respectfully submitted,

McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO, SMITH & RADTKE, P.C.

By:

John R. Canzano (P30417)

Altorneys for Plaintiffs

400 Galleria Officentie, Suite 117

Southfield, MI 48034

248-354-9650

Entire and Price Page 16 of 27 Filed 10/17/13

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs,

VS

Case No. 13-734-62 Hon. CAHADY

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of Michigan,

Defendants.

JOHN R. CANZANO (P30417)
McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO,
SMITH & RADTKE, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiffs
400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117
Southfield, MI 48034
248-354-9650
jcanzano@michworklaw.com

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR DECLARATORY JUDGMENT AND EXPEDITED HEARING PURSUANT TO MCR 2,605(D), OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION.

This action seeks a declaratory judgment that the "Local Financial Stability and Choice Act," 2012 PA 436, MCL 141.1541 et seq. ("PA 436") is unconstitutional in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution, which expressly protects vested pension rights by requiring that "[t]he accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions . . shall not be diminished or impaired . . ."

Pursuant to MCR 2.605(D), "[t]he court may order a speedy hearing of an action for declaratory relief and may advance it on the calendar" in appropriate cases. This is such a case. Plaintiffs, a City of Detroit pensioner who retired 13 years ago, and a City of Detroit employee with 17 years of accrued vested service, are facing an imminent threat that their vested pension rights will be irreparably and permanently diminished and impaired in a Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceeding authorized by PA 436, in direct violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution. In the alternative, Plaintiffs are seeking a preliminary injunction enjoining Defendant Governor Snyder and Defendant State Treasurer Dillon from authorizing a Chapter 9 bankruptcy under PA 436.

FACTS

Plaintiffs incorporate herein the facts stated in the Verified Complaint. This case presents essentially a pure question of law. The pertinent facts are not in dispute.

Kevyn Orr currently serves as the Emergency Manager of the City of Detroit under PA 436. Under Section 18 of PA 436, Defendant Governor Snyder is empowered to authorize Orr to file for Chapter 9 bankruptcy on behalf of the City if the Governor approves the Emergency Manager's recommendation to do so.

On June 14, 2013, Emergency Manager Orr issued a "Proposal for Creditors" which expressly states that "there must be significant cuts in accrued, vested pension amounts for both active and currently retired persons." The same day, Emergency Manager Orr publicly threatened, in an interview with the Detroit Free Press Editorial Board, that vested pension benefits will not be protected in a Chapter 9 proceeding authorized by the Governor pursuant to PA 436, and that any state laws protecting vested pension benefits will "not . . . protect" retirees in bankruptcy court. As the Emergency Manager stated in the interview:

- Q. You said in this report that you don't believe there is an obligation under our state constitution to pay pensions if the city can't afford it?
- A. The reason we said it that way is to quantify the bankruptcy question. We think federal supremacy trumps state law.
- Q. Which the Ninth Circuit agrees with for now.
- A. It is what it is so we said that in a soft way of saying, "Don't make us go into bankruptcy." If you think your state-vested pension rights, either as an employee or a retiree that's not going to protect you. If we don't reach an agreement one way or the other, we feel fairly confident that the state federal law, federalism, will trump state law or negotiate. The irony of the situation is we might reach a deal with creditors quicker because employees and retirees think there is some benefit and that might force our hand. That might force a bankruptcy, (Emphasis added.)

LAW

Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaratory judgment that PA 436 is unconstitutional in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution, because PA 436 permits accrued pension benefits to be diminished or impaired in direct contravention of the Constitution. Article IX Section 24 provides that "[t]he accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired thereby." There could not be a more clear and plain constitutional mandate. Article IX Section 24 means what it says: accrued pension benefits "shall not be diminished or impaired." See, AFT Michigan v State of Michigan, 297 Mich App 597, 610; 825 NW2d 595 (2012); Mt Clemens Firefighters Union, Local 838, IAFF v City of Mt Clemens, 58 Mich App 635, 644; 228 NW2d 500 (1975). The Official Record of the 1963 Constitutional Convention further supports that no governmental entity or its officials can do anything to diminish or impair vested pension benefits:

This is a new section that requires that accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions be a

contractual obligation which cannot diminished or impaired by the action of its officials or governing body.

2 Official Record, Constitutional Convention 1961, p. 3402 (emphasis added).

Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code, 11 USC §§901 et seq., provides a process by which a municipality may file for bankruptcy. However, because of federalism concerns and to protect the states' sovereignty, Chapter 9 prohibits a municipality from filing for bankruptcy unless "specifically authorized, in its capacity as a municipality or by name, to be a debtor under such chapter by State law, or by a governmental officer or organization empowered by State law to authorize such entity to be a debtor under such chapter." 11 USC §109(c)(2). Indeed, many states simply do not authorize their municipalities to file for bankruptcy at all. Absent such authorization, federal bankruptcy courts have no jurisdiction under Chapter 9 over a municipality as a debtor. See Ashton v Cameron County Water District No 1, 298 US 513; 56 S Ct 892; 80 L Ed 1309 (1936); and United States v Bekins, 304 US 27; 58 S Ct 811; 82 L Ed 1137 (1938).

Section 18 of PA 436 authorizes a municipality to commence Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceedings if the emergency manager appointed under PA 436 recommends, and the Governor authorizes, that the municipality file for bankruptcy under Chapter 9.

Notably, PA 436 explicitly recognizes that accrued pension benefits shall not be diminished or impaired outside the bankruptcy context. But PA 436 nowhere requires that the Governor shall not authorize a Chapter 9 bankruptcy filing if accrued pension benefits may be diminished or impaired thereby in violation of Article IX Section 24. For example, Section 11 of PA 436 requires that an emergency manager develop a written financial and operating plan for the local government and that such plan "shall provide" for "the timely deposit of required payments to the pension fund for the local government." For example, Section 13 of PA 436 authorizes the emergency manager to eliminate the salary, wages or other compensation and

benefits of the chief administrative officer and members of the governing body of the local government, but expressly provides that "[t]his section does not authorize the impairment of vested pension benefits." For example, Section 12(m) of PA 436 authorizes an emergency manager under certain circumstances to be appointed as the sole trustee of a local pension board and to replace the existing trustees, and requires that "the emergency manager shall fully comply with... Section 24 of Article IX of the state constitution..." when acting as the sole trustee.

By contrast, Section 18 of PA 436, which empowers the Governor to authorize a municipality to file for bankruptcy under Chapter 9, nowhere requires that the Governor shall not authorize such filing if accrued pension benefits may be unconstitutionally diminished or impaired. Clearly, the Legislature understood and honored the constitutional mandate not to diminish or impair accrued pension benefits outside of bankruptcy. Just as clearly, the Legislature omitted any constitutional protection against the impairment or diminishment of accrued pension benefits when the Governor authorizes a Chapter 9 bankruptcy filing under Section 18 of PA 436. In other words, by expressly including the protection of Article IX Section 24 in various sections of the law, but not Section 18, PA 436 plainly excludes those protections from Section 18. Accordingly, PA 436 is unconstitutional on its face because it does not prohibit a municipality from proceeding under Chapter 9-if accrued pension benefits may be unconstitutionally diminished or impaired, in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution.

Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaratory judgment that PA 436 is unconstitutional under Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution because PA 436 does not prohibit the

This conclusion is supported by the traditional maxim "expressio unius est exclusio alterius" (to express one thing is to exclude another). See, e.g., Smitter v Thornapple Twp, ______ Mich ____, 2013 Mich Lexis 912, *19, n 34 (June 19, 2013); Johnson v Recca, 492 Mich 169, 176, n 4; 821 NW2d 520 (2012).

Governor from authorizing a Chapter 9 bankruptcy filing which threatens to unconstitutionally diminish or impair the Plaintiffs' accrued pension benefits.

Plaintiffs' need for a Declaratory Judgment is urgent. The facts show that a request by the Emergency Manager to proceed under Chapter 9 is imminent, because he has given every indication that he intends to impair or diminish accrued pension benefits in contravention of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution. Plaintiff's' rights under the Michigan Constitution not to have their pension benefits "diminished or impaired" can only be guaranteed if this Court acts before the Governor approves a request to proceed under Chapter 9.

This case presents an actual controversy entitling Plaintiffs to a declaratory judgment because the facts indicate "an adverse interest necessitating the sharpening of the issues raised." Lansing School Education Ass'n v Lansing Bd of Educ, 487 Mich 349, 372 n20; 792 NW2d 686 (2010), quoting Associated Builders and Contractors v Wilbur, 472 Mich 117, 126; 693 NW2d 374 (2005). Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaratory judgment here "to obtain adjudication of rights before an actual injury occurs [and] to settle a matter before it ripens into a violation of the law.

." Rose v State Farm Mutual Auto Insurance Co, 274 Mich App 291, 294; 732 NW2d 160 (2006). (emphasis supplied)

This case presents the classic case for declaratory relief. Plaintiffs cannot wait to protect their constitutional rights until after the Governor authorizes a Chapter 9 filing. "Declaratory relief is designed to give litigants access to courts to preliminarily determine their rights. . . . the court is not precluded from reaching issues before actual injuries or loses have occurred." City of Detroit v State of Michigan, 262 Mich App 542, 550-551; 686 NW2d 514 (2004), citing Shavers v Attorney General, 402 Mich 554, 588-589; 267 NW2d 72 (1978) (explaining that plaintiff's request for declaratory relief "does not rely on the state having already violated the zoning ordinance [but] rather properly requests a determination whether the state had the

13-53846-swr Doc 1221-3 Filed 10/17/13 Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 22 of 27

authority to proceed as planned"). Moreover, the Emergency Manager is admittedly using the threat of bankruptcy to force vested pensioners and employees to accede to his attempts to diminish and impair their accrued benefits now. Thus the harm to Plaintiffs is both imminent and actual.

Under MCR 2.605(D), this Court can and should order a speedy hearing and advance this case on the calendar. The need is urgent. See, Longhofer, 3 Michigan Court Rules Practice §2605.7 at 390. (Speedy hearing under 2.605(D) "will be done most frequently in actions involving clear-cut legal issues of public importance, with no factual issues to be tried"). See also, Kuhn v Department of Treasury, 384 Mich 378, 386-387; 183 NW2d 796 (1971) ("moving party is entitled to an expeditious disposition by the courts so that the right . . . guaranteed by the constitution is not jeopardized."); State Farm v Savickas, 1998 Mich App Lexis 984 (1998) (trial court accelerated trial and entered judgment, as authorized by MCR 2.605(D)).

In the alternative, Plaintiffs are entitled to a preliminary injunction. In deciding whether to issue a preliminary injunction, the court must weigh the following factors:

Whether (1) the moving party made [a] required demonstration of irreparable harm, (2) the harm to the applicant absent such an injunction outweighs the harm it would cause to the adverse party, (3) the moving party showed that it is likely to prevail on the merits, and (4) there will be harm to the public interest if an injunction is not issued.

First, Plaintiffs will be irreparably harmed if the Governor authorizes a Chapter 9 filing in which the Emergency Manager has stated he intends to diminish or impair vested pension benefits in violation of Article IX Section 24. Because bankruptcy may foreclose further options or financial relief, this is not a case where money damages could remedy the constitutional impairment of Plaintiff's pension rights. Second, the Governor and Treasurer will not suffer any harm if they are enjoined from authorizing a Chapter 9 bankruptcy that would violate the Constitution's protection for Detroit's vested pensioners and employees. "[I]f the plaintiff shows

13-53846-swr Doc 1221-3 Filed 10/17/13 Tentered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 23 of 27

a substantial likelihood that the challenged law is unconstitutional, no substantial harm to others can be said to inhere its enjoinment." Déjà vu of Nashville v Metro Gov't of Nashville and Davidson City, 274 F3d 377, 400 (CA6, 2001). Third, for all the reasons stated above in support of a declaratory judgment, Plaintiffs are likely to succeed on the merits. Fourth, the public interest will be saved by upholding the Constitution's protection for thousands of long term City of Detroit retirees.

CONCLUSION

Plaintiffs respectfully request that this Court grant a declaratory judgment and permanent injunction and/or preliminary injunction in their favor, as specified in the Verified Complaint.

Respectfully submitted,

McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO,

SMITH & RADTKE, P.C

By:

John R. Canzano (PB0417)

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117

Southfield, MI 48034

248-354-9650

jcanzano@michworklaw.com

Date: July 3, 2013

EXHIBIT 6

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs,

No. 13-734-CZ

HON. ROSEMARIE AQUILINA

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN, RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State of Michigan, and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of Michigan,

Defendants.

John R. Canzano (P30417)
McKnight, McClow, Canzano, Smith & Radtke, P.C.
Attorney for Plaintiffs
400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117
Southfield, MI 48034
(248) 354-9650
icanzano@michworklaw.com

Thomas Quasarano (P27982)
Brian Devlin (P34685)
Assistant Attorneye General
Attorney for Defendants
P.O. Box 30754
Lansing, MI 48909
(517) 378-1162
quasaranot@michigan.gov
devlinb@michigan.gov

ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS' REQUEST FOR STAY

Defendants having requested a Stay of Plaintiffs request for Preliminary
Injunction and at the Show Cause Hearing having been held on July __/S__, 2013;

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, for the reasons stated on the record, that

Defendants' Request for a Stay of this pending appeal is denied RELIEF DESCRIBED NOTICE FOR PRELIMINARY IN TUNCTION AND OTHER RELIEF DESCRIBED

IN THE OXDER IS DENIED,

IT IS SO ORDERED

HON. ROSEMARIE E. AQUILINA COURT OF CLAIMS JUDGE

STATE OF MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL



P.O. Box 30212 Lansing, Michigan 48909

July 19, 2013

Ms. Kimberly S. Hauser Michigan Court of Appeals Hall of Justice 925 W. Ottawa St. P.O. Box 30022 Lansing, MI 48909-7522

Re: Webster v Snyder, Ingham County Circuit Court No. 13-734-CZ, COA Docket Nos 317286, 317292; Flowers v Snyder, Ingham County Circuit Court No. 13-729-CZ, COA Docket No. 317285; The General Retirement System of the City of Detroit v Orr, Ingham County Circuit Court No. 13-768-CZ, COA Docket No. 317284;

Dear Clerk Hauser:

As the Court is aware from our filings on behalf of Governor Snyder, Emergency Manager Orr, Treasurer Dillon, and the State of Michigan earlier today, Judge Aquilina of the Ingham County Circuit Court issued temporary-restraining and preliminary-injunction orders yesterday after the Governor had already authorized and Emergency Manager Orr had already filed a Chapter 9 bankruptcy petition on behalf of the City of Detroit. In our three applications for leave to appeal and accompanying motions, we ask the Court to stay the effect of the orders and stay all further trial-court proceedings.

A short time ago, Judge Aquilina concluded additional proceedings in these matters. In Webster v Snyder, Judge Aquilina entered final judgment on plaintiffs' claim for declaratory relief, denied the State's motions for summary disposition and for stay, and directed that her orders be transmitted directly to the President of the United States. In Flowers v Snyder, Judge Aquilina amended her previously issued preliminary injunction, and denied the State's motions for summary disposition and again denied motions for stay.

These are extraordinary actions, because Judge Aquilina has no legal basis to enter orders of any kind. As explained in the application for leave filed in *The*

[Addressee] Page 2 [Date]

General Retirement System of the City of Detroit v Orr, there is an automatic stay in place by virtue of the bankruptcy filing. In addition, Judge Aquilina did not even consider the factors for injunctive relief. And plaintiffs cannot show a likelihood of success on the merits (their claims are not yet ripe and can be litigated fully in the bankruptcy court), there is no danger of irreparable harm (for the same reasons), the harm to defendants' executive branch power outweighs any potential harm to plaintiffs (since they can litigate all of their claims in the bankruptcy court), and the harm to the public is immense.

These proceedings could not be more high stakes. The City of Detroit is in the most desperate financial straits, with estimated debt of \$18 to \$20 billion, roughly \$24,000 per City resident. If Detroit were a state, its debt load would exceed that of 43 other states. And due to the City of Detroit's unsustainable debt load, the City has lost the ability to provide even the most basic services to its residents. Citizens wait an average of 58 minutes for the police to respond to their calls. Only 8.7% of criminal cases are solved. In the first quarter of 2013, 40% of the City's street lights were not functioning, and only one-third of the City's ambulances were in service. The bankruptcy is essential to Detroit being able to serve the basic health and safety needs of its citizens.

Enclosed is the final judgment in the Webster case, as well as all other orders entered today by the trial court in these cases, and accompanying motion for emergency consideration and consolidation. Defendants seek an immediate stay of all trial court orders in these cases, and a stay of all further trial court proceedings. I am available 24-7 at 517.898.5986 if the Court would like to conduct a telephonic hearing, or requires any additional information.

Sincerely,

/s/John J. Bursch

Michigan Solicitor General Solicitor General Bureau

[Writer/typist initials]
[Enclosure or Enclosures or Enc. or Enc. (#)]
cc: [Name]

[Tracer Line]

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE 30^{TH} CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

FLOWERS, ETAL,	
Plaintiff,	ORDER
v	HON, ROSEMARIE E. AQUILINA
RICK SNYDER, ETAL,	Docket No: 13-729-CZ
Defendant.	
At a session of said Control of Lansing, Country of Inghathis day of this PRESENT: The Honorable Rose 30 th Judicial Circuit	am, State of Michigan, , 201_ emaris E. Aquilina
Upon review of motion, and a hearing being	held in open court, and argument having
been heard, and being fully apprised of the issues, s	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
APPEAL THE COURTS ORDER	GRANTING PLAINTIFFS!
MOTION FOR PRELIMINARY IN	
OF PRELIMINARY INTUNCTION	IS DEMED FOR THE
REASONS STATED FROM THE	BENCH.
IT IS SO ORDERED.	Hon. Rosemarie E. Aquilina (P37670) Circuit Court Judge
· ·	
Approved as to form: Plaintiff / Plaintiff's Attorney	Defendant / Defendant's Attorney

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE 30^{TH} CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

FLOWERS, ETAL	
Plaintiff,	ORDER
\mathbf{v}	HON. ROSEMARIE E. AQUILINA
RICK SNYDER, ETM,	Docket No: 13-729-CZ
Defendant.	
At a session of said Cour of Lansing, County of Ingham, this / day of	State of Michigan, 201_
PRESENT: The Honorable Rosema 30 th Judicial Circuit Co	
Upon review of motion, and a hearing being hel	d in open court, and argument having
been heard, and being fully apprised of the issues, state	s the following:
IT IS ORDERED that DEFENDANTS	S'MOTION FOR SUMMARY
DISPOSITION IS DENIED FOR THE	REASONS STATED.
المسافي المسافية	
	-
IT IS SO ORDERED.	on. Rosemarie E. Aquilina (1)37670) reuit Court Judge
Approved as to form: Plaintiff's Attorney	Defendant / Defendant's Attorney

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

ROBBIE FLOWERS, MICHAEL WELLS, JANET WHITSON, MARY WASHINGTON and BRUCE GOLDMAN

Plaintiffs,

VS.

Case No. 13-729-CZ Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina

RICK SNYDER, as the Governor of the State of Michigan; ANDY DILLON, as the Treasurer of the State of Michigan; and the STATE OF MICHIGAN,

Defendants.

William A. Wertheimer (P26275) Attorney for plaintiffs 30515 Timberbrook Lane Bingham Farms, MI 48025 248-644-9200 billwertheimer@gmail.com

Thomas Quasarano (P27982) Brian Devlin (P34685) Assistant Attorneys General PO Box 30754 Lansing, MI 48909 quasaranot@michigan.gov

Andrew Nickeloff (P37990)
Marshall J. Widick (P53942)
James A. Britton (P71157)
Attorneys for plaintiffs
Sachs Waldman
1000 Farmer
Detroit, MI 48226
313-496-9429
anickelhoff@sachswaldman.com
mwidick@sachswaldman.com
jabritton@sachswaldman.com

Amended PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION

At a session of the Court, held in the City of Lansing,

County of Ingham, State of Michigan

PRESENT: Hon. Rosemarie E. Aquilina CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE

This matter having come before the Court on Plaintiffs' Amended Verified Complaint and Motion for a Preliminary Injunction; the Court being fully advised in the premises; Plaintiffs having shown a likelihood of success on the merits of the claims in Plaintiffs' Complaint; Plaintiffs having adequately shown that a failure to immediately issue a Preliminary Injunction will cause irreparable injury to Plaintiffs by permitting the Governor and the State Treasurer ("Defendants") to authorize or otherwise proceed with Chapter 9 bankruptcy petition on behalf of the City of Detroit, or to aid in such a proceeding, wherein Plaintiffs' accrued financial benefits will be impaired; and the Court being otherwise fully informed in the premises and finding good cause:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Plaintiffs' Motion is granted;

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendants are immediately and preliminarily enjoined and restrained from taking any action as to the authorization of a Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit and/or the filing of a Chapter 9 bankruptcy petition, or any action in aid and assistance as to the same;

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this preliminary injunction shall remain in full force and effect until further order of the Court.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATE: 19 July 13

TIME: 1130 a.m.

STATE OF MICHIGAN

WEBSTER, ETHL	•
Plaintiff,	ORDER
	HON. ROSEMARIE E. AQUILINA
RICK SNYDER, ETAL,	Docket No: 13-734-CZ
Defendant.	
of Lansing, County of Ingl this day of PRESENT: The Honorable Ros 30 th Judicial Circui	july, 201_ semarie E. Aquilina
Upon review of motion, and a hearing bein	g held in open court, and argument having
peen heard, and being fully apprised of the issues,	states the following:
IT IS ORDERED that DEFENDAN	YTS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY
DISPOSITION IS DENIED FOR	THE REASONS STATED
FROM THE BENCH.	
. ,	
IT IS SO ORDERED.	
	Hon. Rosemarie E. Aquilina (P37670) Circuit Court Judge
Approved as to form: Plaintiff / Plaintiff's Attorne	y Defendant / Defendant's Attorney

13-53846-swr Doc 1221-4 Filed 10/17/13 Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 7 of 14

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE 30 TH CIRCUIT COURT	FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM
WEBSTER, GTAL	
Plaintiff,	ORDER
v	HON. ROSEMARIE E. AQUILINA
RICK SNYDER, ETAL,	Docket No: 13-734-C2
Defendant.	
At a session of said of Lansing, County of In this	d Court in the City gham, State of Michigan, , 201, 201,
PRESENT: The Honorable R 30 th Judicial Circ	osemarie E. Aquilina uit Court Judge
Upon review of motion, and a hearing be	ing held in open court, and argument having
been heard, and being fully apprised of the issue	s, states the following:
IT IS ORDERED that DEFENDA	W75' MOTION TO STAY, PENDING
APPEAL, THE ENFORCEMENT	OF THE COURT'S ORDER
GRANTING PLAINTIFFS' MOTTO	
JUDGMENT AND THE ORDER	OF DESCRIPTORY JUDGMENT
15 DENIED FOR THE REAS	SONS STATED FROM THE
BEACH.	
IT IS SO ORDERED.	
(Hon. Rosemarie E. Aquilina (P37670) Circuit Court Judge
Approved as to form: Plaintiff / Plaintiff's Attorn	ney Defendant / Defendant's Attorney

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs,

٧S

Case No. 13-734-CZ Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of Michigan,

Defendants.

ORDER OF DECLARATORY JUDGMENT

At a session of said Court held in Ingham County Circuit Court, State of Michigan, this 19th day of July, 2013.

PRESENT.

Circuit Court Judge

Plaintiffs request declaratory relief pursuant to MCR 2.605 concerning (1) the constitutionality under Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution of the Local Financial Stability and Choice Act, 2012 PA 436, MCL 141.1541, et seq. ("PA 436"), insofar as PA 436 permits the Governor to authorize an emergency manager to proceed under chapter 9 of the bankruptcy code, chapter 9 of title 11 of the United States Code, 29 USC 901 to 946 ("Chapter 9") in a manner which threatens to diminish or impair accrued pension benefits; and (2) the

authority of the Governor and/or State Treasurer to authorize an emergency manager to proceed under Chapter 9 in a manner which threatens to diminish or impair accrued pension benefits.

Plaintiffs have requested, and Defendants have agreed in their Response, that the hearing in this matter may be advanced pursuant to MCR 2.605(D) and the court finds that expedited treatment is appropriate and that final declaratory relief is proper at this time.

The Court having reviewed the parties filings and submissions, and having heard oral argument by counsel for the parties, and being otherwise fully advised in the premises, and for the reasons stated on the record,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED:

PA 436 is unconstitutional and in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution to the extent that it permits the Governor to authorize an emergency manager to proceed under Chapter 9 in any manner which threatens to diminish or impair accrued pension benefits; and PA 436 is to that extent of no force or effect;

The Governor is prohibited by Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution from authorizing an emergency manager under PA 436 to proceed under Chapter 9 in a manner which threatens to diminish or impair accrued pension benefits, and any such action by the Governor is without authority and in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution.

On July 16, 2013, City of Detroit Emergency Manager Kevyn Orr submitted a recommendation to Defendant Governor Snyder and Defendant Treasurer Dillon pursuant to Section 18(1) of PA 436 to proceed under Chapter 9, which together with the facts presented in Plaintiffs' filings, reflect that Emergency Manager Orr intended to diminish or impair accrued pension benefits if he were authorized to proceed under Chapter 9. On July 18, 2013, Defendant

Governor Snyder approved the Emergency Manager's recommendation without placing any contingencies on a Chapter 9 filing by the Emergency Manager; and the Emergency Manager filed a Chapter 9 petition shortly thereafter. By authorizing the Emergency Manager to proceed under Chapter 9 to diminish or impair accrued pension benefits, Defendant Snyder acted without authority under Michigan law and in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution.

In order to rectify his unauthorized and unconstitutional actions described above, the Governor must (1) direct the Emergency Manager to immediately withdraw the Chapter 9 petition filed on July 18, and (2) not authorize any further Chapter 9 filing which threatens to A copy of this Order shall be transmitted. President Obama. diminish or impair accrued pension benefits.

It is so Ordered Circuit Court Judge

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

THE GENERAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF THE CITY OF DETROIT, and THE POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Plaintiffs,

Case No. 13-768-CZ

VS

Hon. Rosemarie E. Aquilina

KEVYN D. ORR, in his official capacity as the EMERGENCY MANAGER OF THE CITY OF DETROIT, and RICHARD SNYDER, in his official capacity as the GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN,

Defendants.

Ronald A. King (P45088)
Aaron O. Matthews (P64744)
Michael J. Pattwell (P72419)
CLARK HILL PLC
212 East Grand River Avenue
Lansing, Michigan 48906
(517) 318-3100
Attorneys for Plaintiffs

AMENDED TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER

At a session of said Court, held in the City of Lansing, County of Ingham, State of Michigan

.....

PRESENT: HON.

IRCUIT COURT JUDGE,

This matter having come before the Court on Plaintiffs' Complaint with verification and Ex-Parte Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and oral ex-parte motion for amendment to the Temporary Restraining Order entered by the Court on July 18, 2013; the Court being fully

9216278.1 14893/161046

advised in the premises; Plaintiffs having shown a likelihood of success on the merits of the claims in Plaintiffs' Complaint; Plaintiffs having adequately shown that a failure to immediately issue a Temporary Restraining Order will cause irreparable injury to Plaintiffs by permitting the Governor and the Emergency Manager ("Defendants") to authorize and file a Chapter 9 bankruptcy petition, plan of adjustment, and/or other bankruptcy filings whereby Plaintiffs' accrued financial benefits may be impaired; and the Court being otherwise fully informed in the premises and finding good cause:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Plaintiffs' Motion is granted;
and their agents and representatives
IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendants are immediately and temporarily enjoined
and restrained from taking any further action that may: (i) cause or further the accrued financial
benefits of the Retirement Systems or their participants from in any way being diminished or

impaired as mandated by Article IX, section 24, of the Michigan Constitution; or (ii) otherwise

abrogates Article IX, section 24, of the Michigan Constitution;

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendants are immediately and temporarily enjoined and restrained from filing with the United States Bankruptcy Court a plan of adjustment or any other filing pursuant to Chapter 9 of the United States bankruptcy code which seeks to impair or diminish the accrued financial benefits of the Retirement Systems or their participants;

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Court_shall hold a hearing on July 22, 2013 at 9:00 a.m. whereby Defendants shall show cause why a Preliminary Injunction shall not issue; and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this temporary restraining order shall remain in full force and effect until 22Aug., 2013 at 5:00 p.m.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Spenaire Aprilisa clicuit court judge / 837670

DATE: 19 July 13

TIME: 1230

here:
ñ.
-
CHALLES.
£ 773
(#### <u>(</u>
(craze
Sanita Sanita
£ 4
and the same
स्थान
r Yaffi
hada ade
التيمر
CE)
-ined
~~ <u>~</u>
(3)
(2500) (1500)
THE COUNTY
OÛ Peri
in Estable
electi electi
Prince_
Application of the control of the co
/572-
-
THE PARTY OF THE P
CHARD
(STATES
HOHY
harden.

Motion To Waive Fee
Fees Waived in this Case
MI InterAgency Transfer
No Fee per MCR 7.203(F)(2)

Lower Court or Tribuna	INT	TATE OF MICHIGAN HE COURT OF APPEALS	CASE NO. CIRCUIT:	rear Nu	mber Case Type
Ingham Circuit Court		Cover Sheet		COURT OF APPEALS:	
Filing Party Last Name or B	usiness/Entity/Agency Name	Attorney L	ast Name		Tiverson tentre valeras CAP PRANSFIT
Michigan Departmen	t of Attorney General	Meinga	st	PORC. POR PO	
Filing Party First Name	M.I.	Attorney Fi	rst Name		M.I. P Numl
Address (Street 1, Street 2, 0	%t- 9-417D 0-1-)	Heather		C. ITTO C	55439
Address (Silvert 1, Silvert 2, C	ny, siate, and zar code)	. 5.7. 5.5	reet 1, Street 2, City Ottawa, 4th Flo	555	.oge)
	5				
	20.0	Lansing		MI	48913
			elephone Number	b-vv	
		(517)37.	3-4875	***************************************	
		19 14 (
Туре	Filename/Description		Filing Fee	Doc Fee	Total This Filing
Application	Emergency Application for Le	eave to Appeal	\$5.00		\$5.00
			3% Service F	ee:	\$0.15
Fee Substitute/Alternate Payment			Total All Filings:		\$ 5.15
Reason:					
T 1	•				•

Filer Office Use Only: 2013

ower Court or Tribunal	STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE COURT OF APPEALS
Ingham Circuit Court	Proof of Service

CASE NO. Year Number Case Type
CIRCUIT: 13 734 CZ
COURT OF APPEALS:

ngham Circuit Court	Proof of Service	COURT OF APPEALS:
Case Name: Gracie Webster an	nd Veronica Thomas v Rick Snyder, Andy Di	llon, and State of Michigan
On <u>7/19/2013</u> , one co	py of the following documents:	
Application	Emergency Application for	Leave to Appeal
was delivered to the persons li	sted below:	ture
7/19/2013	· /	/s/Aimee L. Nelson
Bar Number Name	Delivery Method Service Address	
30417 Canzano, John R	Email jcanzano@michworklaw.com	

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE COURT OF APPEALS

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs-Appellees,

 \mathbf{v}

RICK SNYDER, as the Governor of the State of Michigan, ANDY DILLON, as the Treasurer of the State of Michigan, and the STATE OF MICHIGAN,

Defendants-Appellants,

Docket No. Case No. 13-734-CZ Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina

This appeal involves a ruling prohibiting State governmental action. Emergency relief requested under MCR 7.205(E).

ACTION REQUIRED BY THE END OF BUSINESS FRIDAY, JULY 19, 2013

DEFENDANTS RICKY SNYDER, AND DILLON, AND THE STATE OF MICHIGANS' EMERGENCY APPLICATION FOR LEAVE TO APPEAL

Bill Schuette Attorney General

John J. Bursch (P57679) Solicitor General Counsel of Record

Matthew Schneider (P62190) Chief Legal Counsel

Margaret A. Nelson (P30342) Heather S. Meingast (P55439) Assistant Attorneys General Attorneys for Defendants-Appellants P.O. Box 30754 Lansing, MI 48909 (517) 373-1162

Dated: July 19, 2013.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

					<u>Page</u>
Table	e of Co	ntents	•••••	•••••	i
Inde	x of Au	ıthoriti	es	••••••	iii
State	ement	of Ques	stion I	Present	tedv
State	\mathbf{ment}	of Juris	sdictio	n	
Intro	ductio	n		•••••	
State	ement	of Fact	s and	\mathbf{Procee}	dings Below 4
Argu	\mathbf{ment} .	••••••			7
I.	The trial court abused its discretion by enjoining Defendants from taking "any further action" that would diminish or impair Plaintiffs' pension benefits where the filing of the City of Detroit's bankruptcy petition renders their claim moot, and where Plaintiffs failed to satisfy the requirements for issuance of a TRO.				
	A.	Stand	dard o	f Revie	ew 7
	В.				utional challenge to the Local Financial ice Act and request for relief are moot
	C.		tiffs failed to satisfy the requirements for granting ctive relief		
		1.	No s	ubstan	tial likelihood of success on the merits
			a.		ntiffs' request for injunctive relief was nature and overbroad9
			b.	Plair	ntiffs' lack standing to bring this action11
				i.	Plaintiffs have not pled facts sufficient to establish a legal cause of action
				ii.	Plaintiffs do not meet the requirements of MCR 2.605
٠				iii.	Plaintiffs have not established a special injury, right, or substantial interest that will

			be detrimentally affected in a manner different from that of the citizenry at large	15
		с.	Plaintiffs' alleged constitutional claim is not ripe for review.	16
		d.	Plaintiffs' complaint fails to state a claim upon which this Court may grant relief	17
	2.	Plair	ntiffs did not demonstrate irreparable harm	19
	3.		injunction's harm to Defendants outweighs the harm aintiffs in the absence of an injunction.	19
	4.	The	TRO harms the public interest	20
	5.		ndants request emergency relief under MCR 5(E)(2)	20
Conclusio	n and R	elief R	equested	21

INDEX OF AUTHORITIES

\underline{Pi}	<u>age</u>
Cases	
Davis v City of Detroit Financial Review Team, 296 Mich App 568; 821 NW2d 896 (2012)	10
Detroit Fire Fighters Ass'n v Detroit, 482 Mich 18; 753 NW2d 579 (2008)	7
Gen Motors Corp v Dep't of Treasury, 290 Mich App 355; 803 NW2d 698 (2010)	8
Genesis Ctr, PLC v Comm'r of Financial & Ins Servs, 246 Mich App 531; 633 NW2d 834 (2001)	. 14
In re Request for Advisory Opinion Regarding Constitutionality of 2005 PA 71, 479 Mich 1; 740 NW2d 444 (2007)	. 18
Jeffrey v Clinton Twp, 195 Mich App 260; 489 NW2d 211 (1992)	7
Michigan Chiropraetic Council v Comm'r of Ins, 475 Mich 363; 716 NW2d 561 (2006)	17
Michigan Coalition of State Employee Unions, et al v Civil Service Commission, 465 Mich 212, n 11; 634 NW2d 692 (2001)	7
Rinaldi v Civil Service Comm, 69 Mich App 58; 244 NW2d 609 (1976)	8
Shavers v Attorney General, 402 Mich 554; 267 NW2d 72 (1978)	. 14
Stewart v Algonac Savings Bank, 263 Mich 272; 248 NW 619 (1933)	8
Straus v Governor, 230 Mich App 222; 583 NW2d 520 (1998)	17
Straus v Governor, 459 Mich 526; 592 NW2d 53 (1999)	17

The General Retirement System of the City of Detroit v Orr et al., 13-768-CZ
<i>UAW v Central Mich Univ Trustees</i> , 295 Mich App 486; 815 NW2d 132 (2012)
Statutes
11 USC 901(a)
11 USC 943
11 USC 943(b)(4)
11 USC 943(b)(7)
MCL 141.1541
MCL 141.1552(1)(m)
MCL 141.1558(1)
Rules
MCL 141.1572
MCR 2.605
MCR 3.310(A)
MCR 3.310(A)
MCR 3.310(A)(4)

STATEMENT OF QUESTION PRESENTED

1. Whether the trial court abused its discretion by preliminarily enjoining Defendants from taking "any action in aid and assistance" of the City of Detroit's Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceeding, where the filing of the petition rendered Plaintiffs' claim moot, and where Plaintiffs failed to satisfy the requirements for issuance of an injunction.

Appellants' answer:

Yes.

Appellees' answer:

No.

Trial court's answer:

No.

STATEMENT OF JURISDICTION

Defendants Governor Rick Snyder, Treasurer Andy Dillon, and the State of Michigan seek leave to appeal a July 18, 2013 temporary restraining order issued by Ingham County Circuit Court Judge Rosemarie Aquilina that enjoins Defendants from taking any actions that would threaten Plaintiffs' city pensions in relation to the City of Detroit's bankruptcy proceeding. (Exhibit 1.)

This Court has jurisdiction to grant leave to appeal under MCR 7.202(6)(a) and MCR 7.203(B)(1), and the application was timely filed under MCR 7.205(A)(1).

INTRODUCTION

At 4:06 p.m. on July 18, 2013, the Governor and the Emergency Manager for the City of Detroit gave the City a chance at a fresh start by filing a petition to initiate Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceedings in federal court. The petition is the culmination of weeks and months of careful review of the City's astonishingly poor financial condition, estimated to include \$18-\$20 billion in debt, more than 43 other states. The filing represents the City's only option for solving its longstanding fiscal crises, and it will require sacrifice.

But just minutes later, at 4:25 p.m., the trial court issued a temporary restraining order (TRO) enjoining the Governor, the Treasurer, and the State from Defendants from taking any actions that would aid the City of Detroit's Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceeding. (Exhibit 1.) This injunction is unlawful for a number of reasons.

First, Plaintiffs' complaint and request for relief, which seek to declare the Local Financial Stability and Choice Act (Act), MCL 141.1541, et seq. unconstitutional and prohibit the Governor from authorizing the City to proceed under Chapter 9, is now moot. The Governor has authorized the bankruptcy proceeding and the petition has been filed. Neither the Governor, nor the other Defendants, have any further role with respect to the bankruptcy proceeding.

Second, Plaintiffs failed to satisfy any of the factors for granting injunctive relief. In particular, Plaintiffs have no likelihood of success on the merits of their claims where they lack standing, their claim is not ripe, and their facial constitutional challenge to the Act fails as a matter of law. And Plaintiffs failed to

show any irreparable harm since it is entirely speculative at this time regarding whether Plaintiffs' pensions benefits will be diminished or impaired in bankruptcy.

Defendants respectfully request that this Court grant leave to appeal, dissolve the TRO, and stay all proceedings in the trial court in this and two companion cases, so that the Detroit bankruptcy may proceed and Plaintiffs' merits claims may be litigated in the proper forum—bankruptcy court.

STATEMENT OF FACTS AND PROCEEDINGS BELOW

Plaintiffs, as beneficiaries of the City of Detroit's pension system, brought a facial constitutional challenge to the Act asserting that it is unconstitutional because it permits the Governor to authorize a proceeding in Chapter 9 bankruptcy, allegedly in violation of article 9, § 24 of the 1963 Constitution.¹ They seek a declaratory judgment that the Act "is unconstitutional and in violation of [art 9, § 24] of the Michigan Constitution because [the Act] permits accrued pension benefits to be diminished or impaired by bankruptcy proceedings in direct contravention of the Constitution." (Exhibit 2, Complaint, ¶ 1.) Plaintiffs moved for an expedited hearing on their request for declaratory relief, or requested in the alternative a preliminary injunction enjoining the Governor from authorizing a bankruptcy proceeding under the Act.

Section 18(1), MCL 141.1558(1), of the Act provides:

If, in the judgment of the emergency manager, no reasonable alternative to rectifying the financial emergency of the local government which is in receivership exists, then the emergency manager may recommend to the governor and the state treasurer that the local government be authorized to proceed under chapter 9. If the governor approves of the recommendation, the governor shall inform the state treasurer and the emergency manager in writing of the decision, with a copy to the superintendent of public instruction if the local government is a school district. The governor may place contingencies on a local government in order to proceed under chapter 9.

¹ Article 9, § 24 of the 1963 Constitution provides, in part: "The accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired thereby."

Plaintiffs allege they are entitled to declaratory relief and a final judgment that the Act is unconstitutional because the Act does not prohibit the Governor from authorizing a Chapter 9 bankruptcy, which threatens to diminish or impair Plaintiffs' accrued pension benefits contrary to art 9, § 24. (Exhibit 2, Complaint, ¶26.) Plaintiffs request relief and ask the trial court to intrude on the Governor's authority to authorize a bankruptcy proceeding; and that the City's pension funds might be detrimentally affected during a Chapter 9 proceeding in federal bankruptcy court. (Exhibit 2, Complaint, ¶27 and 28.) The trial court scheduled a hearing on Plaintiffs' motion for an expedited declaratory judgment on July 22, 2013.

But on July 16, 2013, the Emergency Manager for the City recommended to the Governor that the City be authorized to proceed under Chapter 9 of Title 11 to the United States Code, as permitted by section 18(1) of the Act. (Exhibit 3, Governor Letter.) And late in the day on July 18, 2013, the Governor approved the recommendation and authorized the Emergency Manager to proceed on behalf of the City in bankruptcy. *Id.*

At 4:06 p.m. the Emergency Manager filed the City's petition with the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Eastern District of Michigan. (Exhibit 4, Petition.) Before the actual filing, however, Plaintiffs appeared in the trial court seeking a TRO in connection with their prior motion for expedited declaratory relief and/or for a preliminary injunction. (Exhibit 5, Motion.) Defendants were notified of the request for TRO, and appeared at the trial court to argue against its issuance.

Ultimately, the trial court issued a TRO at 4:25 p.m. despite knowing that the petition had already been filed (a fact that meant the automatic stay of all state-court proceedings had already begun). The trial court denied Defendants' motion to stay. (Exhibit 6, Order.)

Because the trial court abused its discretion in issuing the TRO, Defendants file the instant emergency application for leave to appeal along with motions to stay the TRO, stay the proceedings, waive the transcript requirement, and for immediate consideration.

ARGUMENT

I. The trial court abused its discretion by enjoining Defendants from taking "any further action" that would diminish or impair Plaintiffs' pension benefits where the filing of the City of Detroit's bankruptcy petition renders their claim moot, and where Plaintiffs failed to satisfy the requirements for issuance of a TRO.

A. Standard of Review

Injunctive relief is an extraordinary remedy that issues only when justice requires, there is no adequate remedy at law, and there exists a real and imminent danger of irreparable injury. MCR 3.310(A); Davis v City of Detroit Financial Review Team, 296 Mich App 568, 613-614; 821 NW2d 896 (2012); Michigan Coalition of State Employee Unions, et al v Civil Service Commission, 465 Mich 212. 226, n 11; 634 NW2d 692 (2001). To obtain a temporary or preliminary injunction. a plaintiff must prove that (1) he is likely to prevail on the merits; (2) he will be irreparably harmed if an injunction is not issued; (3) the harm to him absent an injunction outweighs the harm that an injunction would cause the defendants; and (4) there will be no harm to the public interest if an injunction is issued. Detroit Fire Fighters Ass'n v Detroit, 482 Mich 18, 34; 753 NW2d 579 (2008). A court's exercise of its discretion to consider injunctive relief may not be arbitrary, but rather must be in accordance with the fixed principles of equity jurisdiction and the evidence in the case. Jeffrey v Clinton Twp, 195 Mich App 260, 263; 489 NW2d 211 (1992). When seeking injunctive relief, the plaintiff has the burden of proof on each of these factors. MCR 3.310(A)(4). Plaintiffs did not met their burden here, and their motion should have been denied.

B. Plaintiffs' constitutional challenge to the Local Financial Stability and Choice Act and request for relief are moot.

"An issue is . . . moot when a judgment, if entered, cannot for any reason have a practical effect on the existing controversy." *Gen Motors Corp v Dep't of Treasury*, 290 Mich App 355, 386; 803 NW2d 698 (2010). Here, Plaintiffs' Complaint asked the trial court to declare the Act unconstitutional because it permits the Governor to authorize the City to proceed in Chapter 9 bankruptcy, allegedly in violation of article 9, § 24 of the 1963 Constitution. (Exhibit 2, Complaint.) Plaintiffs asked the Court to declare or prohibit the Governor and Treasurer from authorizing the bankruptcy. *Id.* ²

These requests are most because the Governor has now authorized the Emergency Manager to proceed in bankruptcy, and the petition has been filed. The Defendants have no further duties with respect to the City's bankruptcy proceeding in federal court. Section 18(1) of the Act, MCL 141.1558(1), expressly "empowers the emergency manager to act *exclusively* on the local government's behalf in any such case under chapter 9." (Emphasis added.) Thus, there is no judgment the trial court could issue in this case that would have a practical effect on the alleged controversy.³ Indeed, the TRO will have no practical effect with respect to

² Although Plaintiffs requested that relief be issued against Defendant Dillon, Defendant Dillon has no authority to authorize a bankruptcy, only the Governor may do so. MCL 141.1558(1).

³ Moreover, courts avoid reaching constitutional issues if alternative means are available for deciding a case. See Stewart v Algonac Savings Bank, 263 Mich 272, 284; 248 NW 619 (1933); Rinaldi v Civil Service Comm, 69 Mich App 58, 69; 244 NW2d 609 (1976) ("We will not undertake a constitutional analysis when we can avoid it.").

Plaintiffs' claims because, again, the Defendants have no further duties pertaining to the bankruptcy. Because Plaintiffs' Complaint is moot, the trial court abused its discretion in granting the TRO.

C. Plaintiffs failed to satisfy the requirements for granting injunctive relief.

1. No substantial likelihood of success on the merits.

Plaintiffs cannot demonstrate a substantial likelihood of success on the merits of their claim that the Act is unconstitutional under article 9, § 24 because their requested injunctive relief is premature and overbroad; they lack standing; their claim is unripe; and, their facial constitutional challenge fails as a matter of a law.

a. Plaintiffs' request for injunctive relief was premature and overbroad.

A court is "at all times [] required to question sua sponte its own jurisdiction (whether over a person, the subject matter of an action, or the limits on the relief it may afford)." Straus v Governor, 459 Mich 526, 532; 592 NW2d 53 (1999), quoting Straus v Governor, 230 Mich App 222; 583 NW2d 520 (1998) (citation omitted) (emphasis added). In Strauss, the Michigan Supreme Court, in adopting this Court's opinion, expressed "doubt with respect to the propriety of injunctive relief against the Governor," and observed that "separation of powers principles, preclude mandatory injunctive relief, mandamus, against the Governor." Id. (citations omitted) (emphasis added). The Court further observed that whether the same

reasoning also precludes "prohibitory injunctive relief" was an open question "that need not be resolved in [that] case." *Id.* (emphasis added). However, the Court also recognized, if not emphasized that

declaratory relief normally will suffice to induce the legislative and executive branches, the principal members of which have taken oaths of fealty to the constitution identical to that taken by the judiciary, to conform their actions to constitutional requirements or confine them within constitutional limits. Only when declaratory relief has failed should the courts even begin to consider additional forms of relief in these situations. [Id. (emphasis added). See also Davis v City of Detroit Financial Review Team, 296 Mich App 568, 614, 632-635; 821 NW2d 896 (2012) (O'Connell, J., concurring).]

Thus, there is essentially a presumption that injunctive relief, of any kind, may not be entered against the Governor unless declaratory relief has failed. That principle controls here, because Plaintiffs did not first attempt to secure declaratory relief and, only then, seek injunctive relief. Their request for an injunction should have been denied as premature.

Plaintiffs' request for injunctive relief should also have been denied because it was overbroad. The trial court entered the following TRO:

Defendants are immediately and temporarily enjoined and restrained from taking any action (including the authorization of an unconditional bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit and/or the filing of a Chapter 9 bankruptcy), or taking any further action with respect to any filing which has already occurred that may: (i) cause the accrued financial benefits of the Retirement System or their participants from in any way being diminished or impaired as mandated by Article IX, section 24, of the Michigan Constitution, or (ii) otherwise abrogate Article IX, section 24, of the Michigan Constitution. [Exhibit 1 (emphasis added).]

As noted above, the Governor had already concluded his duty with respect to the bankruptcy filing at the time the TRO was issued and the Treasurer never had any duties under section 18(1) to begin with. But each continue to have obligations and duties to perform with respect to the State of Michigan, its agencies, and citizens. The language of the injunction is broad (or vague) enough to encompass general actions taken by these Defendants in their executive capacities. Thus, Plaintiffs' request should have been denied to the extent it is overbroad and not narrowly tailored to the facts and legal arguments.

b. Plaintiffs' lack standing to bring this action.

In Lansing School Education Ass'n v Lansing Board of Education,
487 Mich 349, 355, 372; 792 NW2d 686 (2010), the Michigan Supreme Court
reinstated Michigan's previous "prudential" standing test, which automatically
conferred standing upon any party who has a "legal cause of action," regardless of
whether the underlying issue is justiciable. "Under this approach, a litigant has
standing whenever there is a legal cause of action" or the requirements of MCR
2.605 to seek a declaratory judgment are satisfied. Id. at 372. If a specific cause of
action at law does not exist for the plaintiff, then the following applies:

A litigant may have standing in this context if the litigant has a special injury or right, or substantial interest, that will be detrimentally affected in a manner different from the citizenry at large or if the statutory scheme implies that the Legislature intended to confer standing on the litigant. [Id.]

In this case, Plaintiffs cannot meet even this liberalized standard.

i. Plaintiffs have not pled facts sufficient to establish a legal cause of action.

Plaintiffs have not pled facts sufficient to establish that a violation of their rights under article 9, § 24 has occurred or to establish that a cause of action exists under the Act; they do not even attempt to do so. Indeed, the Act expressly states that it provides no cause of action: "A cause of action . . . may not be maintained for any activity authorized by this act, or for the act of a local government filing under chapter 9, including any proceeding following a local government's filing." MCL 141.1572 (emphasis added).

Moreover, there are other additional contingencies that would need to occur before any "threat" to Plaintiffs' pension benefits could arise. For instance:

- Even with the filing of a bankruptcy action, the City of Detroit must meet additional requirements before the case may proceed including completing a Plan of Reorganization to adjust its debts. The City must satisfy one of four requirements: (1) obtain an agreement from creditors holding a majority of the amount of claims of each class the debtor intends to impair under a plan. (2) negotiate in good faith with creditors and fail to obtain an agreement of creditors holding a majority of the amount of claims of each class the debtor intends to impair under a plan, (3) be unable to negotiate with creditors because it is impractical, or (4) reasonably believe a creditor may attempt to obtain a preference. 11 USC 109(c); and
- The plan must be confirmed by the bankruptcy court. The plan must meet seven specific criteria for confirmation, including that "the debtor is not prohibited by law from taking any action necessary to carry out the plan." 11 USC 943(4).

No violation of article 9, § 24 occurred or could have occurred when the Governor authorized the City of Detroit to proceed under Chapter 9, because the bankruptcy court will have to find the City eligible for bankruptcy, and then the court would still have to approve a plan in bankruptcy that impairs vested pension benefits, or at least have such a plan presented to it.

Ignoring these contingencies, Plaintiffs' fact assertions center upon their alleged apprehension as to what might happen. Plaintiffs contend they are entitled to a declaratory judgment that the Act is facially unconstitutional because it "nowhere requires that in considering whether to approve an emergency manager's recommendation to proceed under Chapter 9, the Governor shall not approve such recommendation if accrued pension benefits may be diminished or impaired in violation of [art 9, § 24]." (Exhibit 2, Complaint, ¶¶ 18 and 19.) Accordingly, Plaintiffs assert, "because [the Act] does not prohibit a municipality from proceeding under Chapter 9 of the US Bankruptcy Code if accrued pension benefits may be unconstitutionally diminished or impaired, [the Act] is unconstitutional on its face in violation of art 9, § 24. Id. This allegation mistakes the scope of the "authorization"—it is not approval of the actual bankruptcy filing or plan— and presumes the Governor would act unconstitutionally.

Plaintiffs further allege that their:

[R]ights under the Michigan Constitution not to have their pension benefits "diminished or impaired" can only be guaranteed if this Court acts before the Governor approves a request to proceed under Chapter 9. Moreover, Emergency Manager Orr's threats that he will unconstitutionally diminish or impair Plaintiffs' vested pension rights have themselves harmed Plaintiffs by instilling in Plaintiffs a reasonable fear that their constitutional rights will be trampled upon and, in the process, their future source of income drastically eroded. [Exhibit 2, Complaint, ¶ 28.]

But the trial court cannot assume what the contents of the City's plan might be, or that the federal bankruptcy court will approve a plan that will diminish or impair Plaintiffs' pension benefits. In any event, Plaintiffs will have an opportunity to fully litigate the merits of their claim in the bankruptcy proceeding itself.

Because Plaintiffs' claim is based on a speculative threat of future injury, they have failed to allege a legal cause of action for which they have standing to seek relief from this Court. Lansing School Education Ass'n, 487 Mich at 372.

ii. Plaintiffs do not meet the requirements of MCR 2.605.

With respect to declaratory judgment actions, MCR 2.605(A)(1) provides:

In a case of *actual controversy* within its jurisdiction, a Michigan court of record may declare the rights and other legal relations of an interested party seeking a declaratory judgment, whether or not other relief is or could be sought or granted. [Emphasis added.]

MCR 2.605 "does not limit or expand the subject-matter jurisdiction of the courts, but instead incorporates the doctrines of standing, ripeness, and mootness." UAW v Central Mich Univ Trustees, 295 Mich App 486, 495; 815 NW2d 132 (2012). "The existence of an 'actual controversy' is a condition precedent to invocation of declaratory relief." Shavers v Attorney General, 402 Mich 554, 588; 267 NW2d 72 (1978); see also Genesis Ctr, PLC v Comm'r of Financial & Ins Servs, 246 Mich App 531, 544; 633 NW2d 834 (2001). "An 'actual controversy' . . . exists when a declaratory judgment is necessary to guide a plaintiff's future conduct in order to preserve legal rights. The requirement prevents a court from deciding hypothetical issues." UAW, 295 Mich App at 495 (citations omitted) (footnotes omitted). "The essential requirement of an 'actual controversy' under the rule is that the plaintiff pleads and proves facts that demonstrate an '" 'adverse interest necessitating the sharpening of the issues raised.'" '" Id. (citations omitted) (footnotes omitted).

Presently, the possibility of whether Plaintiffs' pension benefits might be

impacted somewhere in the future during the bankruptcy proceeding is purely speculative. And in any event, by authorizing the bankruptcy proceeding the Governor concluded his duties under section 18(1) of the Act. Thus, the Plaintiffs' interests and the Governor's, Treasurer's, and State's interests are no longer adverse (if they ever were), and therefore no sharpening of the issues through issuance of a declaratory judgment is required. Plaintiffs have failed to satisfy the requirements of MCR 2.605, and do not have standing. Lansing School Education Ass'n, 487 Mich at 372.

> iii. Plaintiffs have not established a special injury, right, or substantial interest that will be detrimentally affected in a manner different from that of the citizenry at large.

Even where there is no cause of action provided at law, a court may, in its discretion, determine whether a litigant has standing. Lansing Schools, 487 Mich at 372. This requires a showing that the litigant has a special injury or right, or substantial interest, that will be detrimentally affected in a manner different from the citizenry at large or if the statutory scheme implies that the Legislature intended to confer standing on the litigant.

Here, as noted above, the Legislature did not intend to confer standing on any person to challenge the Act. Rather, it expressly provided that there is no cause of action under the Act in MCL 141.1572. And any interest Plaintiffs have may not even be detrimentally affected by the bankruptcy filing. Such impact will not be

known until a plan is proposed and Plaintiffs have litigated the merits of their constitutional claim in the bankruptcy case.

Bankruptcy Code provisions applicable to a Chapter 9 bankruptcy are set forth under 11 USC 901(a). For instance, § 943, 11 USC 943, of the Bankruptcy Code regulates confirmation of a debtor's plan of adjustment. Section 943(b) sets forth seven criteria that must be met before a federal Bankruptcy Court can confirm the plan. The fourth and seventh criteria are noteworthy here. The fourth criteria requires the bankruptcy court determine "the debtor is not prohibited by law from taking any action necessary to carry out the plan." 11 USC 943(b)(4). The seventh criteria requires a determination that the plan be in the best interest of creditors. and that it be feasible. 11 USC 943(b)(7).

At this time, it is purely speculative as to whether a plan will be confirmed that detrimentally affects Plaintiffs' interests. Plaintiffs therefore do not have standing. Lansing School Education Ass'n, 487 Mich at 372.

Plaintiffs' alleged constitutional claim is not ripe c. for review.

While both standing and ripeness are justiciability doctrines that assess pending claims to discern whether an actual or imminent injury in fact is present, they address different underlying concerns. Michigan Chiropractic Council v Comm'r of Ins, 475 Mich 363, 378-379; 716 NW2d 561 (2006). The standing doctrine "is designed to determine whether a particular party may properly litigate the asserted claim for relief." Id., at 379. The ripeness doctrine, on the other hand, "does not focus on the suitability of the party; rather, ripeness focuses on the timing of the action." Id. (emphasis in original). The ripeness doctrine precludes the adjudication of hypothetical or contingent claims before an actual injury has been sustained. An action is not ripe if it rests on contingent future events that may not occur as anticipated or may not occur at all. Id, at 371 n 14.

For the reasons already discussed above, Plaintiffs' contention that a future Chapter 9 bankruptcy would present what they characterize as a "threat" to their interests in their pensions is not ripe because it rests on contingent future events that may or may not occur, to wit; that their pensions will be impaired as a result of a confirmed federal bankruptcy plan. Under these circumstances, Plaintiffs' Complaint is unripe for review. See Straus, 459 Mich at 544, 545 n, quoting Straus, 230 Mich App 222 (citation omitted) ("unless and until such [a constitutional] encroachment actually occurs, the issue is not ripe for adjudication," and "[w]here a constitutional question is presented anticipatorily, the Court is required by the limits on its authority to decline to rule.").

d. Plaintiffs' complaint fails to state a claim upon which this Court may grant relief.

Plaintiffs bring a facial constitutional challenge to the Act. They broadly assert that the Act is unconstitutional under article 9, § 24 of the 1963 Constitution because it empowers the Governor to authorize a proceeding in Chapter 9. (Exhibit 2, Complaint, ¶ 19.)

"A facial challenge is a claim that the law is 'invalid in toto - and therefore incapable of any valid application. . . .' " In re Request for Advisory Opinion Regarding Constitutionality of 2005 PA 71, 479 Mich 1, 11 n 20; 740 NW2d 444 (2007) (citation omitted) (emphasis in original). "A party challenging the facial constitutionality of a statute faces an extremely rigorous standard, and must show that no set of circumstances exists under which the [a]ct would be valid." Id. at 11 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). Plaintiffs cannot satisfy this standard.

As discussed above, § 18(1) of the Act, MCL 141.1558(1), simply authorizes an emergency manager to recommend, and the Governor to authorize, proceeding under Chapter 9. It is silent with respect to what course of action an emergency manager should pursue in bankruptcy, including how a local government unit's assets and liabilities should be treated in bankruptcy. And relevant here, it does not require any particular treatment of pension funds. Indeed, § 18 does not even mention or allude to pension funds. Compare this to § 12(1)(m), MCL 141.1552(1)(m), of the Act, which describes an emergency manager's authority and duties with respect to a "municipal government's pension fund." Thus, nothing in the Act compels or requires any impairment of Plaintiffs' pension benefits contrary to article 9, § 24. The Act is therefore not facially unconstitutional.

Moreover, Plaintiffs clearly cannot establish "that no set of circumstances exists under which the [a]ct would be valid," because the Governor could place a contingency eliminating pension funds, payments and liabilities from a Chapter 9

proceeding, although he did not do so with respect to the City. Additionally, the City may not include the pension funds, payments and liabilities in its plan; or the federal court may determine that federal bankruptcy law controls the analysis. Plaintiffs' facial constitutional challenge to the Act thus fails as a matter of law.

2. Plaintiffs did not demonstrate irreparable harm.

Again, if justiciable, Plaintiffs' underlying claim in this case may be raised in the federal Bankruptcy Court in the context of the actual bankruptcy plan during the confirmation process and not in the state trial court. 11 USC 943. Plaintiffs' legal claims would ripen only if and when a bankruptcy proceeding includes a possible reduction or adverse impact on their pension benefits. It is in that forum, in the context of the specific bankruptcy plan, that these legal issues should be addressed and resolved. Because Plaintiffs have a legal remedy—litigation in the context of the bankruptcy action—they will not suffer irreparable harm absent an injunction by the trial court.

3. The injunction's harm to Defendants outweighs the harm to Plaintiffs in the absence of an injunction.

Plaintiffs retain their access to the remedies set forth in the federal Bankruptcy Code without need of court-granted injunctive relief. Conversely, the trial' court's preliminary injunction would substantially harm Defendants. The entry of this injunction violates the separation of powers doctrine. Const 1963, art 3, § 2. Thus, the relief unlawfully intrudes on the Governor's executive powers to authorize a Chapter 9 bankruptcy under § 18 of the Act. The breadth of the

injunction may inhibit the Emergency Manager and the City of Detroit from properly prosecuting this bankruptcy action. A balancing of the relative harms counsels against injunctive relief, particularly where Plaintiffs can fully litigate their claims in the bankruptcy forum.

4. The TRO harms the public interest.

In most disputes involving requested injunctive relief, the parties focus on the merits of the underlying claim and the presence or absence of irreparable harm, paying only lip service to the impact on the public. This is no ordinary case. Due to the City of Detroit's unsustainable debt load, the City has lost the ability to provide even the most basic services to its residents. Citizens wait an average of 58 minutes for the police to respond to their calls. Only 8.7% of criminal cases are solved. In the first quarter of 2013, 40% of the City's street lights were not functioning, and only one-third of the City's ambulances were in service. This is a city that needs and deserves a fresh start. By ignoring fundamental principles of justiciability and the basic elements required to grant injunctive relief, the trial court jeopardizes public safety and welfare. Given the gravity of the situation, it is difficult to imagine a trial court order with more potential to harm the public interest.

5. Defendants request emergency relief under MCR 7.205(E)(2).

Given the fact that this is an injunction against the Governor and the other exigencies of the circumstances related to the City's bankruptcy proceeding,

Defendants request that this application be resolved on an emergency basis under MCR 7.205(E)(2). Specifically, Defendants request relief by 5:00 p.m. on July 19, 2013, or at the latest by 9:00 a.m. on July 22, 2013. The trial court has scheduled a hearing on July 22, 2013 at 9:00 a.m., for Defendants to show cause in this case and in *The General Retirement System of the City of Detroit v Orr et al.*, 13-768-CZ, also on appeal, as to why a declaratory judgment and/or a preliminary injunction should not issue against Defendants in these matters.

CONCLUSION AND RELIEF REQUESTED

Defendants respectfully ask this Court, by the close of business today or at the latest by 9:00 a.m. on July 22, 2013, to (1) grant the application for leave to appeal, (2) immediately dissolve the TRO, and (3) stay all proceedings in this trial court action and its two companion cases. Nothing less is at stake than the future of Michigan's largest city.

Respectfully submitted,

Bill Schuette Attorney General

John J. Bursch (P57679) Solicitor General Counsel of Record

Matthew Schneider (P62190) Chief Legal Counsel

s/Margaret A. Nelson (P30342) s/Heather S. Meingast (P55439) Assistant Attorneys General Dated: July 19, 2013.

Attorneys for Defendants-Appellants P.O. Box 30754 Lansing, MI 48909 (517) 373-6889

EXHIBIT 1

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

OF THE CITY OF DETROIT, and THE
POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF THE CITY OF DETROIT,
Plaintiffs, Case No. 13-768-CZ (3.003734-27
VS. ELT P Was becale Hon Rose march.
KEVYN D. ORR, in his official capacity as the EMERGENCY MANAGER OF THE CITY OF DETROIT, and RICHARD SNYDER, in his
official capacity as the GOVERNOR OF THE
STATE OF MICHIGAN, and Mady Dillon
STATE OF MICHIGAN, and Mady Dillon Defendants. Transura inhis Official Capacity
Ronald A. King (P45088)
Ronald A. King (P45088) Aaron O. Matthews (P64744) Michael J. Pattwell (P72419) CLARK HILLY PLC 212 East Grand River Avenue Lansing, Michigan 48906 Contain Cont
Michael J. Pattwell (P72419) (Mc Knight IM of 1
CLARK HILLYPLC
212 East Grand River Avenue & Radtke PC
Lansing, Michigan 48906 (517) 318-3100 Gallera Oficentia
(517) 318-3100 College Ofice uta
Automosa for a familia

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER

At a session of said Court, held in the City of	.C
Lansing, County of Ingham, State of Michigan	awing appear
on 18 July 13	avenue !!
PRESENT: HON. Remarie Aquility avery in CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE Sina (PO)	13.000734
CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE	• • •

This matter having come before the Court on Plaintiffs' Complaint with verification and

Dec (a-ator) Judgment and Reluminary Lineary

Exparte Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order; the Court being fully advised in the

premises; Plaintiffs having shown a likelihood of success on the merits of the claims in

9214431.1 14893/144127

Plaintiffs' Complaint; Plaintiff having adequately shown that a failure to immediately issue a Temporary Restraining Order will cause irreparable injury to Plaintiffs by permitting the Governor and the Emergency Manager ("Defendants") to authorize and file a Chapter 9 bankruptcy petition wherein Plaintiffs' accrued financial benefits will be impaired prior this Court's scheduled preliminary injunction hearing on Monday, July 22, 2013; and the Court being otherwise fully informed in the premises and finding good cause:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Plaintiffs' Motion is granted;

and restrained from taking any action (including the authorization of an unconditional Chapter 9

bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit and/or the filing of a Chapter 9 bankruptcy

or Acking any action (including the authorization of an unconditional Chapter 9

bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit and/or the filing of a Chapter 9 bankruptcy

petition) that may: (i) cause the accrued financial benefits of the Retirement Systems or their

participants from in any way being diminished or impaired as mandated by Article IX, section

24, of the Michigan Constitution, or (ii) otherwise abrogate Article IX, section 24, of the

Michigan Constitution;

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Court shall hold a hearing on ______, 2013 at O M whereby Defendants shall show cause why a Preliminary Injunction shall not issue; and

IT IS SO ORDERED.

TIME: 4:25 p.M.

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE

EXHIBIT 2

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs,

VS.

Case No. 13-734-C2-Hon. CLINTON CANADY III

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of Michigan,

Defendants.

JOHN R. CANZANO (P30417)
McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO,
SMITH & RADTKE, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiffs
400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117
Southfield, MI 48034
248-354-9650
jcanzano@michworklaw.com

A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in the Complaint has been previously filed in this Court, where it was given docket number 13-729-CA and was assigned to Judge Aquilina.

The action remains pending.

<u>VERIFIED COMPLAINT FOR</u> <u>DECLARATORY JUDGMENT AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF</u>

NATURE OF ACTION

1. This action seeks a declaratory judgment that the "Local Financial Stability and Choice Act," 2012 PA 436, MCL 141.1541 et seq ("PA 436") is unconstitutional and in violation of

Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution because PA 436 permits accrued pension benefits to be diminished or impaired by bankruptcy proceedings in direct contravention of the Constitution. This action also seeks a preliminary and/or final injunction enjoining the Governor and/or the State Treasurer from authorizing a bankruptcy proceeding permitting an unconstitutional diminishment or impairment of accrued pension benefits under PA 436.

PARTIES, JURISDICTION AND VENUE

- 2. Plaintiff Gracie Webster is a retiree from the City of Detroit. She retired in 2000 and is receiving a pension benefit under the City of Detroit's General Retirement System Pension Plan. She resides in Detroit and is a citizen of the State of Michigan.
- 3. Plaintiff Veronica Thomas is an employee of the City of Detroit. She has worked for the City for 17 years. She is a participant in the City of Detroit's General Retirement System Pension Plan. Although she has not yet retired, based on her years of service Plaintiff Thomas has earned the right to an accrued vested pension benefit under the terms of the pension plan.
- 4. Defendant State of Michigan is a governmental entity and sovereign state of the United States, retaining all powers reserved to it under the 10th Amendment to the United States Constitution.
- 5. Defendant Richard Snyder is the Governor of the State of Michigan acting in his official capacity.
- 6. Defendant Andy Dillon is Treasurer of the State of Michigan-acting in his official capacity.
- 7. The Governor may delegate his duties under Section 9 of PA 436, MCL 141.1549 to the State Treasurer.
- 8. This court has jurisdiction under MCL 600.6419(4), which provides for the jurisdiction of circuit courts in proceedings for declaratory or equitable relief against the State, and

MCL 600.605, which provides original jurisdiction in the circuit courts.

9. Venue is proper in this court under MCL 600.1621(a), because Defendants conduct business in Ingham County.

COUNT I: DECLARATORY JUDGMENT

PA 436 Is Unconstitutional Because It Permits Accrued Pension Benefits To Be Diminished Or Impaired In Direct Violation Of Article IX, Section 24 Of The Michigan Constitution

- 10. Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution provides in pertinent part:

 The accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired thereby.
- 11. PA 436 was enacted by the Michigan Legislature on December 28, 2012 and became effective March 28, 2013.
- 12. Among the purposes of PA 436, as stated in its preamble, are to "prescribe remedial measures to address a financial emergency within a local unit of government;" "to prescribe the powers and duties of an emergency manager for a local unit of government;" and "to provide a process by which a local unit of government... may file for bankruptcy."
- 13. On March 14, 2013, Defendant Snyder appointed Kevyn Orr as Emergency Financial Manager for the City of Detroit, pursuant to 1990 PA 72, MCL 141.1201 et seq ("PA 72"). PA 436 is a successor statute to, and expressly repeals, PA 72.
- 14. Pursuant to Sec 9(10) of PA 436, MCL 141.1549(10), Kevyn Orr, as an emergency financial manager appointed under former 1990 PA 72 "and serving immediately prior to the effective date of this act, shall be considered an emergency manager under this act [PA 436] and shall continue under this act to fulfill his or her powers and duties."
 - 15. Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code, 11 USC §§901 et seq, provides a process by

which a municipality may file for bankruptcy and become a debtor under Chapter 9 in federal bankruptcy court.

- 16. However, in order to protect state sovereignty and in recognition of federalism principles under the 10th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, Chapter 9 of the Bankruptcy Code prohibits municipalities from filing for bankruptcy unless the municipality "is specifically authorized, in its capacity as a municipality or by name, to be a debtor under such chapter by State law, or by a governmental officer or organization empowered by State law to authorize such entity to be a debtor under such chapter." Absent such authorization, federal bankruptcy courts have no jurisdiction under Chapter 9 over a municipality as a debtor. 11 USC §109(c)(2). See Ashton v Cameron County Water Improvement Dist No 1, 298 US 513; 56 S Ct 892; 80 L Ed 1309 (1936); and United States v Bekins, 304 US 27, 58 S Ct 811; 82 L Ed 1137 (1938).
- 17. Section 18 of PA 436, MCL 141.1558, specifically authorizes a local unit of government to become a debtor in a Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceeding if the emergency manager for the local government recommends to the Governor and the State Treasurer that the local government be authorized to proceed under Chapter 9, and if the Governor approves the recommendation by informing the emergency manager and State Treasurer in writing of his decision.
- 18. PA 436 nowhere requires that in considering whether to approve an emergency manager's recommendation to proceed under Chapter 9, the Governor shall not approve such recommendation if accrued pension benefits may be diminished or impaired in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution.
- 19. Accordingly, because PA 436 does not prohibit a municipality from proceeding under Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code if accrued pension benefits may be unconstitutionally diminished or impaired, PA 436 is unconstitutional on its face in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution.

- 20. Section 11 of PA 436, MCL 141.1551, provides that "an emergency manager shall develop and may amend a written financial operating plan for the local government [and that] [t]he financial and operating plan shall provide for . . . [t]he timely deposit of required payments to the pension fund for the local government or in which the local government participates,"
- 21. On May 12, 2013, Emergency Manager Orr issued a financial and operating plan pursuant to Section 11 of PA 436. (Available at www.freep.com/assets/freep/pdf/C4205233512.pdf.)

 The plan does not schedule the "timely deposit of required payments" to the pension funds as required by Section 11 of PA 436, but instead notes that payments have been deferred to manage a liquidity crisis.
- On June 14, 2013, Emergency Manager Orr issued a "Proposal for Creditors" in which he presents various restructuring options. (Available at http://www.freep.com/assets/freep/pdf/C4206913614.pdf.) Nowhere in this document does Emergency Manager Orr indicate any intent to comply with Article IX Sec 24 of the Michigan Constitution. Instead, in direct contravention of the Michigan Constitution, the proposal expressly states that "there must be significant cuts in accrued, vested pension amounts for both active and currently retired persons."
- 23. Emergency Manager Orr has publicly threatened, in a June 14-interview with the Detroit Free Press Editorial Board, that vested pension benefits will be abrogated in a Chapter 9 proceeding authorized by the Governor pursuant to PA 436, and that any state law protecting vested pension benefits is "not going to protect" retirees or employees with vested pension benefits in bankruptcy court. (See www.freep.com/article/20130616/OPINION05/306160052/kevyn-orr-detroit-emergency-manager-creditors-fiscal-crisis.)
- 24. Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution is such a state law, which Emergency Manager Orr has asserted will "not . . . protect" vested pension benefits.

- 25. Under PA 436, the only way Emergency Manager Orr could impose his desired "significant cuts in accrued, vested pension amounts for both active and currently retired persons" is through a Chapter 9 bankruptcy filing.
- Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution because PA 436 does not prohibit the Governor from authorizing a Chapter 9 bankruptcy filing which threatens to unconstitutionally diminish or impair the Plaintiffs' accrued pension benefits, and a final judgment ordering that Defendant Snyder and/or Defendant Dillon not authorize a Chapter 9 filing which threatens to diminish or impair accrued pension benefits in violation of the Michigan Constitution.
- 27. This case presents an actual controversy entitling Plaintiffs to a declaratory judgment because the facts stated above indicate "an adverse interest necessitating the sharpening of the issues raised." Lansing School Education Ass in v Lansing Bd of Educ, 487 Mich 349, 372 n20; 792 NW2d 686 (2010), quoting Associated Builders and Contractors v Dep't of Consumer and Indus Servs Dir, 472 Mich 117, 126; 693 NW2d 374 (2005). Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaratory judgment here "to obtain adjudication of rights before an actual injury occurs [and] to settle a matter before it ripens into a violation of the law..." Rose v State Farm Mut Auto Ins Co, 274 Mich App 291, 294; 732 NW2d 160 (2006).
- 28. Plaintiff's need for a Declaratory Judgment is urgent. Based on the above facts, a request by the Emergency Manager to proceed under Chapter 9 is imminent, because he has credibly threatened indeed, has given every indication that he intends to impair or diminish accrued pension benefits in contravention of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution, and that Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceedings are the mechanism by which he can do so. Thus Plaintiff's' rights under the Michigan Constitution not to have their pension benefits "diminished or impaired" can

only be guaranteed if this Court acts before the Governor approves a request to proceed under Chapter 9. Moreover, Emergency Manager Orr's threats that he will unconstitutionally diminish or impair Plaintiffs' vested pension rights have themselves harmed Plaintiffs by instilling in Plaintiffs a reasonable fear that their constitutional rights will be trampled upon and, in the process, their future source of income drastically eroded.

29. Accordingly, Plaintiffs are entitled to a speedy hearing under MCR 2.605(D) on their request for declaratory relief.

COUNT II: PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION

- 30. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference the allegations in paragraphs 1 through 29 above.
- 31. Plaintiffs will suffer irreparable harm if Defendants Snyder and Dillon are not enjoined from authorizing the Emergency Manager to proceed under Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code and thereby seeking to abrogate Plaintiffs' rights under the Michigan Constitution and the source of livelihood it guarantees them in a forum which the Emergency Manager contends does not protect those rights.
- 32. The harm to Plaintiffs absent injunctive relief outweighs the harm to Defendants if an injunction is granted because the Governor and Treasurer will not be harmed if they are enjoined from authorizing the Emergency Manager to file under Chapter 9.
 - 33. Plaintiffs are likely to succeed on the merits.
- 34. There will be harm to the public interest absent an injunction, as the accrued vested pension rights of thousands of City of Detroit retirees and employees will be threatened with abrogation in violation of the Michigan Constitution.

RELIEF REQUESTED

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs respectfully request that this Honorable Court grant the following relief:

- A. A declaratory judgment that PA 436 is unconstitutional in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution.
- B. A preliminary and/or permanent injunction enjoining Defendant Snyder and Defendant Dillon from authorizing the Detroit Emergency Manager to commence proceedings under Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code.
- C. An award to Plaintiffs of their costs and expenses, including attorneys' fees, incurred in this action.

Respectfully submitted,

McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO,

SMITH & RADTKE, P.C.

By:

John R. Canzano (P30417

Attorney's for Plaintiffs

400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117

Southfield, MI 48034

248-354-9650

jcanzano@michworklaw.com

Date: July 3, 2013

<u>VERIFICATION</u>

STATE OF MICHIGAN)
)ss
COUNTY OF OAKLAND)

John R. Canzano, being first duly sworn, deposes and states he is the attorney representing Plaintiffs herein; that he has read the foregoing verified complaint by him subscribed for and on behalf of Plaintiffs; that he knows the contents thereof to be true except as to those matters stated upon information and belief, and as to those matters, he believes them to be true, and he is authorized to sign said Verified Complaint on behalf of Plaintiffs.

John R. Canzano

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of July 2013.

Karen Ann Purslow, Notary Public County of Oakland, State of Michigan

My Commission Expires: April 19, 2014

EXHIBIT 3



STATE OF MICHIGAN EXECUTIVE OFFICE LANSING

RICK SNYDER GOVERNOR BRIAN CALLEY LT. GOVERNOR

VIA HAND AND ELECTRONIC DELIVERY

July 18, 2013

Kevyn D. Orr Emergency Manager City of Detroit Coleman A. Young Municipal Center 2 Woodward Ave., Suite 1126 Detroit, MI 48226

Andrew Dillon
State Treasurer
Michigan Department of Treasury
4th Floor Treasury Building
430 W. Allegan Street
Lansing, MI 48992

Re: Authorization to Commence Chapter 9 Bankruptcy Proceeding

Dear Mr. Orr and Mr. Dillon,

I have reviewed Mr. Orr's letter of July 16, 2013, requesting my approval of his recommendation to commence a bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit under Chapter 9 of title 11 of the United States Code. As you know, state law requires that any such recommendation must first be approved by the Governor before the emergency manager may take that step. MCL 141.1558. For the reasons discussed below, I hereby approve that recommendation and authorize Mr. Orr to make such a filling.

Current Financial Emergency

In reviewing Mr. Orr's letter, his Financial and Operating Plan, and his report to creditors, it is clear that the financial emergency in Detroit cannot be successfully addressed outside of such a filing, and it is the only reasonable alternative that is available. In other words, the City's financial emergency cannot be satisfactorily rectified in a reasonable period of time absent this filing.

I have reached the conclusion that this step is necessary after a thorough review of all the available alternatives, and I authorize this necessary step as a last resort to return this great City to financial and civic health for its residents and taxpayers. This decision comes in the wake of 60 years of decline for the City, a period in which reality was often

ignored. I know many will see this as a low point in the City's history. If so, I think it will also be the foundation of the City's future — a statement I cannot make in confidence absent giving the City a chance for a fresh start, without burdens of debt it cannot hope to fully pay. Without this decision, the City's condition would only worsen. With this decision, we begin to provide a foundation to rebuild and grow Detroit.

Both before and after the appointment of an emergency manager, many talented individuals have put enormous energy into attempting to avoid this outcome. I knew from the outset that it would be difficult to reverse 60 years of decline in which promises were made that did not reflect the reality of the ability to deliver on those promises. I very much hoped those efforts would succeed without resorting to bankruptcy. Unfortunately, they have not. We must face the fact that the City cannot and is not paying its debts as they become due, and is insolvent.

After reading Mr. Orr's letter, the Financial and Operating Plan, and the report to creditors, I have come to four conclusions.

- 1. Right now, the City cannot meet its basic obligations to its citizens.
- 2. Right now, the City cannot meet its basic obligations to its creditors.
- 3. The failure of the City to meet its obligations to its citizens is the primary cause of its inability to meet its obligations to its creditors.
- 4. The only feasible path to ensuring the City will be able to meet obligations in the future is to have a successful restructuring via the bankruptcy process that recognizes the fundamental importance of ensuring the City can meet its basic obligations to its citizens.

I will explain how I came to each conclusion.

Inability to Meet Obligations to Its Citizens. As Mr. Orr's Financial and Operating Plan and the June 14 Creditor Proposal have noted, the scale and depth of Detroit's problems are unique. The City's unemployment rate has nearly tripled since 2000 and is more than double the national average. Detroit's homicide rate is at the highest level in nearly 40 years, and it has been named as one of the most dangerous cities in America for more than 20 years. Its citizens wait an average of 58 minutes for the police to respond to their calls, compared to a national average of 11 minutes. Only 8.7% of cases are solved, compared to a statewide average of 30.5%. The City's police cars, fire trucks, and ambulances are so old that breakdowns make it impossible to keep up the fleet or properly carry out their roles. For instance, only a third of the City's ambulances were in service in the first quarter of 2013. Similarly, approximately 40% of the City's street lights were not functioning in that quarter and the backlog of complaints is more than 3,300 long. Having large swaths of largely abandoned structures — approximately 78,000 — creates additional public safety problems and reduces the quality of life in the City. Mr. Orr is correct that meeting the obligations the City has to

its citizens to provide basic services requires more revenue devoted to services, not less.

Inability to Meet Obligations to Its Creditors. The City has more than \$18 billion in accrued obligations. A vital point in Mr. Orr's letter is that Detroit tax rates are at their current legal limits, and that even if the City was legally able to raise taxes, its residents cannot afford to pay additional taxes. Detroiters already have a higher tax rate than anywhere in Michigan, and even with that revenue the City has not been able to keep up with its basic obligations, both to its citizens and creditors. Detroit simply cannot raise enough revenue to meet its current obligations, and that is a situation that is only projected to get worse absent a bankruptcy filing.

Failure to Meet Obligations to Citizens Creates Failure to Meet Obligations to Creditors. Mr. Orr's letter and prior report put in stark reality the dramatic impact of the City's plummeting population. While many who love Detroit still live there, many other Detroiters at heart could not justify the sacrifice of adequate services. The City's population has declined 63% from its peak, including a 28% decline since 2000. That exodus has brought Detroit to the point that it cannot satisfy promises it made in the past. A decreasing tax base has made meeting obligations to creditors impossible. Mr. Orr is correct when he says the City cannot raise the necessary revenue through tax increases, and it cannot save the necessary revenue through reducing spending on basic services. Attempts to do so would only decrease the population and tax base further, making a new round of promises unfulfillable.

Only One Feasible Path Offers a Way Out. The citizens of Detroit need and deserve a clear road out of the cycle of ever-decreasing services. The City's creditors, as well as its many dedicated public servants, deserve to know what promises the City can and will keep. The only way to do those things is to radically restructure the City and allow it to reinvent itself without the burden of impossible obligations. Despite Mr. Orr's best efforts, he has been unable to reach a restructuring plan with the City's creditors. I therefore agree that the only feasible path to a stable and solid Detroit is to file for bankruptcy protection.

The past weeks have reaffirmed my confidence that Mr. Orr has the right priorities when it comes to the City of Detroit. I am reassured to see his prioritization of the needs of citizens to have improved services. I know we share a concern for the public employees who gave years of service to the City and now fear for their financial future in retirement, and I am confident that all of the City's creditors will be treated fairly in this process. We all believe that the City's future must allow it to make the investment it needs in talent and in infrastructure, all while making only the promises it can keep. Let us remain in close communication regarding measures Mr. Orr might take so we can discuss the possible impacts that might occur both within and outside of the City.

Contingencies

2012 PA 436 provides that my approval of the recommendation to commence a Chapter 9 proceeding may place contingencies on such a filing. MCL 141.1558(1). I am choosing not to impose any such contingencies today. Federal law already contains the most important contingency – a requirement that the plan be legally executable. 11 USC 943(b)(4).

Conclusion

In conclusion, I find Mr. Orr's Recommendation Letter to be persuasive, especially in conjunction with his prior reports laying out the level of services the City can provide and its financial ability to meet its obligations to creditors. I am also convinced that Mr. Orr has exercised his best efforts to arrive at a restructuring plan with the City's creditors outside of bankruptcy, to no avail. Given these facts, the only feasible path to sustainability for the City of Detroit is a filing under chapter 9 of the bankruptcy code. Therefore, I hereby approve Mr. Orr's recommendation and authorize the emergency manager to make such a filing on behalf of the City of Detroit and to take all actions that are necessary and appropriate toward that end.

Sincerely,

Richard D. Snyder

Governor

State of Michigan

EXHIBIT 4

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT Eastern District of Michigan

In re:	•		
· ·		-	•
City of Detroit, Michigan,	•	Case No. 13	
Debter.			•
_		wis artisans	•
. <u>B</u> .	ANKRUPTCY PETITION COV	ER SHEET	
(The debtor must complete and file this form verquiring information on prior and pending comparing information of prior and pending comparing the state of the st			ng in the boxes on the petition
•	Part 1		
"Companion cases," as defined in L.B.R. 1073-1(b), shareholder thereof; (3) Affiliated corporations; (4) A individual and his or her spouse; or (7) Individuals of	partnership and any of its general	partners; (5) An individual and	his or her general partner; (6) An
Has a "companion case" to this case ever been filed a (If yes, complete Part 2.)	at any time in this district or any ot	her district? Yes No _X	-
	Part 2		
For each companion case, state in chronological or	rder of cases:		
Not applicable	•		
If the present case is a Chapter 13 case, state for e	ach companion case:	•	
Not applicable			·
	Part 3 - In a Chapter 13 Case	Only	,
	•		•
The Debtor(s) certify, re: 11 U.S.C. § 1328(f): [indicate which]		plicable	,
☐ Debtor(s) received a discharge issued in	n a case filed under Chapter 7, 11,	or 12 during the 4-years befor	e filing this case.
☐ Debtor(s) did not receive a discharge is	sued in a case filed under Chapter	7, 11, or 12 during the 4-years	s before filing this case,
☐ Debtor(s) received a discharge in a Cha	pter 13 case filed during the 2-yea	rs before filing this case.	
☐ Debtor(s) did not receive a discharge in	a Chapter 13 case filed during the	2-years before filing this case	3.
	i A I di a la la Y		
I declare under penalty of perjusy that I have read this	is form and that it is true and corre	or to the best of my informatio	n and deact.
Kn D Mr	- Daniel D	ti.	•
Kevyl D. Orr Emergency Manager City of Detroit	David G. Heiman (OH 0)38271) Heather Lennox (OH 0059649) JONES DAY North Point 901 Lakeside Avenue	Bruce Bennett (CA 105430) JONES DAY 555 South Flower Street Fiftleth Floor Los Angeles, CA 90071	Jonathan S. Green (MI P33140) Stephen S. LaPlante (MI P48063) MILLER, CANPIELD, PADDOCK AND STONE, P.L.C. 150 West Jefferson Suite 2500
	Cleveland, OH 44114 Telephone; (216) 586-3939 Facsimite: (216) 579-0212 dghelman@ionesday.com hlennox@ionesday.com	Telephone: (213) 243-2382 Facsimile: (213) 243-2539 bbennett@ionesday.com	State 2500 Detroit, MI 48226 Telephone: (313) 963-6420 Facsimile: (313) 496-7500 reen@millercanfield.com laplante@millercanfield.com

Date: July 18,2013

ATTORNEYS FOR THE CITY OF DETROIT, MICHIGAN

9/201

Nama of Debtor(s):

Signatures

City of Detroit, Michigan

Signature of a Foreign Representative

Page 3

B1 (Official Form 1) (04/13)

(This page must be completed and filed in every case.)

Signature(s) of Debtor(s) (Individual/Joint)

Voluntary Petition

[If, to the best of the debtor's knowledge, the debtor owns or has possession of property that poses or is alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable harm to the public health or safety, attach this Exhibit "C" to the petition.]

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

Eastern District of Michigan

In re	City of l	Detroit, Micl	higan,		_ ,)	Case No.	13
	J.	·	Debtor.)		
				-).		
)	Chapter	9

EXHIBIT "C" TO VOLUNTARY PETITION

1. Identify and briefly describe all real or personal property owned by or in possession of the debtor that, to the best of the debtor's knowledge, poses or is alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable harm to the public health or safety (attach additional sheets if necessary):

Certain properties owned by City of Detroit, Michigan (the "<u>City</u>") have been (a) identified by the City as being structurally unsound and in danger of collapse and (b) scheduled for demolition (collectively, the "<u>Demolition Properties</u>"). The Demolition Properties may pose a threat of imminent harm to public health and/or safety. A list of the Demolition Properties is attached hereto as <u>Schedule 1</u>.

To its knowledge, the City currently does not own any property that is a Superfund Site as designated by the United States Environmental Protection Agency. The City currently owns (in whole or in part) various so-called "Brownfields properties" (collectively, the "Brownfields Properties") regulated by the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality. Currently, one or more private parties (rather than the City) are addressing any identified environmental conditions that might be present at the Brownfields Properties. To the City's knowledge, none of the Brownfields Properties are alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable harm to the public health or safety. A representative list of certain Brownfields Properties is attached hereto as Schedule 2.

In addition to the foregoing, the City owns or is possession of approximately 60,000 parcels of land within the City's geographic boundaries and more than 7,000 vacant structures that are not designated as Demolition Properties or Brownfields Properties (collectively, the "Blighted Properties"). It is possible that some of the Blighted Properties could pose a threat to public health or safety. Although the City is not aware of any Blighted Properties currently posing a threat of "imminent and identifiable harm," the City notes the existence of these properties on this Exhibit C out of an abundance of caution.

2. With respect to each parcel of real property or item of personal property identified in question 1, describe the nature and location of the dangerous condition, whether environmental or otherwise, that poses or is alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable harm to the public health or safety (attach additional sheets if necessary):

See attached Schedule 1 with respect to the Demolition Properties and the attached Schedule 2 with respect to the Brownfields Properties.

SCHEDULE 1

City of Detroit, Michigan Demolition Properties

	Property
Street Address	Type
2000 1470	
3922 14 th	Residential
3654 30 ^{ft}	Residential
12032 Abington	Residential
2668 Anderdon	Residential
821 Anderson	Commercial
13501 Appoline	Residential
7593 Arcola	Residential
14125 Ardmore	Residential
13476 Arlington	Residential
13544 Arlington	Residential
10384 Aurora	Residential
2457 Beaubien	Commercial
2486 Beaubien	Residential
14371 Bentler	Residential
5317 Bewick	Residential
19411 Blake	Residential
19700 Bloom	Residential
6072 Braden	Residential
9665 Broadstreet	Residential
9616 Bryden	Residential
6810 Bulwer	Commercial
1454 Burlingame	Residential
13469 Caldwell	Residential
2009 Campbell	Residential
14203 E. Canfield	Residential
19221 Cardoni	Residential
19324 Carrie	Residential
7626 Central	Residential
2535 Chalmers	Residential
8115 Chamberlain	Residential
13199 Charest	Residential
20190 Charleston	Residential
3164 Charlevoix	Commercial
5083 Chatsworth	Residential
5717 Chene	Commercial
3636 Cicotte	Residential
3032 Clements	Residential
1117 Concord	Residential
6628 Crane	Residential
1243 Crawford	Residential
2012 Dalzelle	Residential
20258 Danbury	Residential
7787 Dayton	Residential
8475 Dearborn	Residential
1950 Dearing	Residential
1956 Dearing	Residential
1960 Dearing	Residential
2027 Dearing	Residential
8839 Dennison	Residential
ווואטוו בכסס	Vesidential

	Property
Street Address	Type
20245 D. J.	
20245 Derby	Residential
125 Dey	Residential
14190 Dolphin	Residential
229 Edmund Pl.	Commercial
3333 Edsel	Residential
203 Erskine	Residential
209 Erskine	Residential
4417 Ewers	Residential
19332 Exeter	Residential
19339 Exeter	Residential
20467 Exeter	Residential
1731 Fischer	Residential
13556 Fleming	Residential
7666 W. Fort	Commercial
5334 French Rd.	Residential
6007 Frontenac	Commercial
18627 Gable	Residential
3727 Garland	Residential
3917 Garland	Residential
4466 Garland	Residential
4470 Garland	Residential
4003 Gilbert	Residential
12511 Glenfield	Residential
14232 Goddard	Residential
14239 Goddard	Residential
11648 Grandmont	Residential
5801 Grandy [1]	Commercial
5801 Grandy [2]	Commercial
2937 Grant	Residential
5589 Guilford	Residential
222 S. Harbaugh	Residential
2900 Harding	Residential
8815 Harper	Commercial
17226 Hasse	Residential
7975 Hathon	Residential
19227 Havana	Residential
19309 Havana	Residential
19321 Havana	Residential
19397 Havana	Residential
7886 Helen	Residential
6200 Hereford	Residential
9905 Herkimer	Residential
1955 Highland	Residential
1778 Holcomb	Residential
4407 Holcomb	Residential
4412 Holcomb	Residential
7202 Holmes	Residential
9278 Holmur	Residential
19925 Hoover	Commercial

Street Address	Property
Street Address	Туре
6360 Horatio	Residential
15518 Idaho [1]	Commercial
15518 Idaho [2]	Commercial
12748 Ilene	Residential
20136 Ilene	Residential
15778 Iliad	Residential
5290 Ivanhoe	Residential
6435 Julian	Commercial
8545 Kenney	Residential
13989 Kentucky	Residential
13301 Kercheval	Commercial
5925 Kopernick	Residential
17137 Lamont	Residential
17208 Lamont	Residential
3839 Lanman	Residential
5206 Lawndale	Residential
2194 Lemay	Residential
3958 Lemay	Residential
1601 Liddesdale	Residential
1029 Liebold	Residential
5065 Lillibridge	Residential
15744 Livernois	Commercial
12558 Longview	Residential
12767 Loretto 8881 Louis	Residential Residential
13441 Lumpkin	Residential
13441 Lumpkii 14242 Mack (a/k/a 3181 Lakewood)	
	Commercial
12368 MacKay	Residential
12393 MacKay	Residential
12398 MacKay	Residential
13569 MacKay	Residential
13909 MacKay	Residential
13927 MacKay	Residential
13952 MacKay	Residential
13977 MacKay	Residential
13983 MacKay	Residential
459 Manistique	Residential
12000 Mansfield	Residential
8129 Marcus	Residential
4588 Marseilles	Residential
9343 N. Martindale	Residential
8320 Maxwell	Residential
8326 Maxwell	Residential
4766 McDougall	Commercial
2122 Meade	Residential
2420 Meade	Residential
3697 Medbury	Residential
11654 Meyers	Residential
8911 Milner	Residential
2652 Norman	Residential
10002 Nottingham	Residential

	Property
Street Address	<u>Type</u>
	1
5115 Nottingham	Residential
8811 Olivet	Residential
8917 Otsego	Residential
15799 Parkside	Residential
18401 Pembroke	Residential
11172 Promenade	Residential
2101 Puritan	Commercial
5807 Renville	Residential
1957 Richton	Residential
534 W. Robinwood	Residential
6119 Rohns	Residential
14381 Rosa Parks Blvd.	Unknown
11735 Rutherford	Residential
6835 Seminole	Residential
5737 E. Seven Mile	Commercial
2008 Sharon	Residential
13422 Shields	Residential
10201 Shoemaker	Commercial
10956 Shoemaker	Commercial
6750 Sparta	Residential
14291 Spring Garden	Commercial
4467 St. Clair	Residential
6915 St. John	Residential
4467 St. Clair 6915 St. John 7180 St. John	Residential
18805 St. Louis	Commercial
1928 Stanley	Residential
12746 Strasburg	Residential
8104 Thaddeus	Residential
4832 Toledo	Residential
6195 Townsend	Residential
9778 Traverse	Residential
17231 Trinity	Residential
2634 Tuxedo	Residential
2522-4 Tyler	Residential
2660 Tyler	Residential
9526 Van Dyke	Commercial
2030 Vinewood	Residential
5757 Vinewood	Commercial
15451 Virgil	Residential
15300 E. Warren (Bldgs. 101 & 102)	Commercial
64 Watson	Commercial
6414 Willette	Unknown
4364 Woodhall	Residential
11640 Woodmont	Residential
	Residential
12075 Woodmont 12136 Woodmont	Residential
12153 Woodmont	Residential
11365 Yosemite	Residential
11402 Yosemite	Residential
1-W - MM44077AA	~~~~~~~~

SCHEDULE 2

City of Detroit, Michigan Brownfields Properties

Name of Site	Description
Former Detroit Coke Site	7819 West Jefferson Avenue
Belleview Development (Uniroyal) Site	600 East Jefferson. 43-acre former Uniroyal site located in the East Riverfront District, bounded by Jefferson Avenue (to the north), MacArthur Bridge (to the east), Detroit River (to the south) and Meldrum Street (to the west).
Riverside Park Site	3085 West Jefferson Avenue. West Grand Boulevard and 24th Street along the Detroit River.



EMERGENCY MANAGER CITY OF DETROIT

ORDER No. 13

FILING OF A PETITION UNDER CHAPTER 9 OF TITLE 11 OF THE UNITED STATES CODE

By the Authority Vested in the Emergency Manager For the City of Detroit Pursuant to Michigan's Public Act 436 of 2012, Kevyn D. Orr, the Emergency Manager, Issues the Following Order:

Whereas, on March 28, 2013, Michigan Public Act 436 of 2012 ("PA 436") became effective and Kevyn D. Orr became the Emergency Manager (the "EM") for the City of Detroit (the "City") with all the powers and duties provided under PA 436; and

Pursuant to section 9(2) of PA 436, the EM "shall act for and in the place and stead of" the Detroit Mayor and City Council; and

Section 9(2) of PA 436 also grants the EM "broad powers in receivership to rectify the financial emergency and to assure the fiscal accountability of the [City] and the [City's] capacity to provide or cause to be provided necessary governmental services essential to the public health, safety, and welfare;" and

Pursuant to section 10(1) of PA 436, the EM may "issue to the appropriate local elected and appointed officials and employees, agents, and contractors of the local government the orders the [EM] considers necessary to accomplish the purposes of this act;" and

Section 18(1) of PA 436 provides that "[i]f, in the judgment of the [EM], no reasonable alternative to rectifying the financial emergency of the local government which is in receivership exists, then the [EM] may recommend to the governor and the

state treasurer that the local government be authorized to proceed under chapter 9" of title 11 of the United States Code (the "Bankruptcy Code"); and

Section 18(1) of PA 436 further provides that "[i]f the governor approves of the [EM's] recommendation, the governor shall inform the state treasurer and the emergency manager in writing of the decision.... Upon receipt of the written approval, the emergency manager is authorized to proceed under chapter 9 [of the Bankruptcy Code]. This section empowers the local government for which an emergency manager has been appointed to become a debtor under [the Bankruptcy Code], as required by section 109 of [the Bankruptcy Code], and empowers the emergency manager to act exclusively on the local government's behalf in any such case under chapter 9" of the Bankruptcy Code; and

In accordance with section 18 of PA 436, the EM has recommended to the Governor of Michigan (the "Governor") and the Michigan State Treasurer (the "State Treasurer") that the City be authorized to proceed under chapter 9 of the Bankruptcy Code (the "Recommendation"); and

The Governor has provided the State Treasurer and the EM with his written approval of the Recommendation, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit A, thereby authorizing the City to proceed under chapter 9.

It is hereby ordered that:

- 1. The City shall file a petition for relief under chapter 9 of the Bankruptcy Code (the "Petition") in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Eastern District of Michigan (the "Bankruptcy Court").
- 2. The City's Corporation Counsel, financial advisors, outside legal advisors and other officers and employees of the City, as applicable, are hereby authorized and directed, on behalf of and in the name of the City, to execute and verify the Petition and related Bankruptcy Court filings and perform any and all such acts as are reasonable, appropriate, advisable, expedient, convenient, proper or necessary to carry out this Order, as and to the extent directed by the EM or his designee.
- 3. If any component of this Order is declared illegal, unenforceable or ineffective in a legal or other forum or proceeding such component shall be deemed severable so that all other components contained in this Order shall remain valid and effective.
- 4. This Order is effective immediately upon the date of execution below.
- 5. This Order shall be distributed to the Mayor, City Council members and all department heads.

6. The EM may modify, rescind, or replace this Order at any time.

Dated: July 18, 2013

Orr

Emergency Manager City of Detroit

CC; State of Michigan Department of Treasury

Mayor David Bing

Members of Detroit City Council

EXHIBIT A

Governor's Written Approval of Recommendation



STATE OF MICHIGAN EXECUTIVE OFFICE LANSING

RICK SNYDER
GOVERNOR

BRIAN CALLEY

VIA HAND AND ELECTRONIC DELIVERY

July 18, 2013

Kevyn D. Orr Emergency Manager City of Detroit Coleman A. Young Municipal Center 2 Woodward Ave., Suite 1126 Detroit, MI 48226

Andrew Dillon
State Treasurer
Michigan Department of Treasury
4th Floor Treasury Building
430 W. Allegan Street
Lansing, MI 48992

Re: Authorization to Commence Chapter 9 Bankruptcy Proceeding

Dear Mr. Orr and Mr. Dillon,

I have reviewed Mr. Orr's letter of July 16, 2013, requesting my approval of his recommendation to commence a bankruptcy proceeding for the City of Detroit under Chapter 9 of title 11 of the United States Code. As you know, state law requires that any such recommendation must first be approved by the Governor before the emergency manager may take that step. MCL 141.1558. For the reasons discussed below, I hereby approve that recommendation and authorize Mr. Orr to make such a filling.

Current Financial Emergency

In reviewing Mr. Orr's letter, his Financial and Operating Plan, and his report to creditors, it is clear that the financial emergency in Detroit cannot be successfully addressed outside of such a filing, and it is the only reasonable alternative that is available. In other words, the City's financial emergency cannot be satisfactorily rectified in a reasonable period of time absent this filing.

I have reached the conclusion that this step is necessary after a thorough review of all the available alternatives, and I authorize this necessary step as a last resort to return this great City to financial and civic health for its residents and taxpayers. This decision comes in the wake of 60 years of decline for the City, a period in which reality was often

ignored. I know many will see this as a low point in the City's history. If so, I think it will also be the foundation of the City's future – a statement I cannot make in confidence absent giving the City a chance for a fresh start, without burdens of debt it cannot hope to fully pay. Without this decision, the City's condition would only worsen. With this decision, we begin to provide a foundation to rebuild and grow Detroit.

Both before and after the appointment of an emergency manager, many talented individuals have put enormous energy into attempting to avoid this outcome. I knew from the outset that it would be difficult to reverse 60 years of decline in which promises were made that did not reflect the reality of the ability to deliver on those promises. I very much hoped those efforts would succeed without resorting to bankruptcy. Unfortunately, they have not. We must face the fact that the City cannot and is not paying its debts as they become due, and is insolvent.

After reading Mr. Orr's letter, the Financial and Operating Plan, and the report to creditors, I have come to four conclusions.

- 1. Right now, the City cannot meet its basic obligations to its citizens.
- 2. Right now, the City cannot meet its basic obligations to its creditors.
- 3. The failure of the City to meet its obligations to its citizens is the primary cause of its inability to meet its obligations to its creditors.
- 4. The only feasible path to ensuring the City will be able to meet obligations in the future is to have a successful restructuring via the bankruptcy process that recognizes the fundamental importance of ensuring the City can meet its basic obligations to its citizens.

I will explain how I came to each conclusion.

Inability to Meet Obligations to Its Citizens. As Mr. Orr's Financial and Operating Plan and the June 14 Creditor Proposal have noted, the scale and depth of Detroit's problems are unique. The City's unemployment rate has nearly tripled since 2000 and is more than double the national average. Detroit's homicide rate is at the highest level in nearly 40 years, and it has been named as one of the most dangerous citles in America for more than 20 years. Its citizens wait an average of 58 minutes for the police to respond to their calls, compared to a national average of 11 minutes. Only 8.7% of cases are solved, compared to a statewide average of 30.5%. The City's police cars, fire trucks, and ambulances are so old that breakdowns make it impossible to keep up the fleet or properly carry out their roles. For instance, only a third of the City's ambulances were in service in the first quarter of 2013. Similarly, approximately 40% of the City's street lights were not functioning in that quarter and the backlog of complaints is more than 3,300 long. Having large swaths of largely abandoned structures—approximately 78,000—creates additional public safety problems and reduces the quality of life in the City. Mr. Orr is correct that meeting the obligations the City has to

its citizens to provide basic services requires more revenue devoted to services, not less.

Inability to Meet Obligations to Its Creditors. The City has more than \$18 billion in accrued obligations. A vital point in Mr. Orr's letter is that Detroit tax rates are at their current legal limits, and that even if the City was legally able to raise taxes, its residents cannot afford to pay additional taxes. Detroiters already have a higher tax rate than anywhere in Michigan, and even with that revenue the City has not been able to keep up with its basic obligations, both to its citizens and creditors. Detroit simply cannot raise enough revenue to meet its current obligations, and that is a situation that is only projected to get worse absent a bankruptcy filing.

Failure to Meet Obligations to Citizens Creates Failure to Meet Obligations to Creditors. Mr. Orr's letter and prior report put in stark reality the dramatic impact of the City's plummeting population. While many who love Detroit still live there, many other Detroiters at heart could not justify the sacrifice of adequate services. The City's population has declined 63% from its peak, including a 28% decline since 2000. That exodus has brought Detroit to the point that it cannot satisfy promises it made in the past. A decreasing tax base has made meeting obligations to creditors impossible. Mr. Orr is correct when he says the City cannot raise the necessary revenue through tax increases, and it cannot save the necessary revenue through reducing spending on basic services. Attempts to do so would only decrease the population and tax base further, making a new round of promises unfulfillable.

Only One Feasible Path Offers a Way Out. The citizens of Detroit need and deserve a clear road out of the cycle of ever-decreasing services. The City's creditors, as well as its many dedicated public servants, deserve to know what promises the City can and will keep. The only way to do those things is to radically restructure the City and allow it to reinvent itself without the burden of impossible obligations. Despite Mr. Orr's best efforts, he has been unable to reach a restructuring plan with the City's creditors. I therefore agree that the only feasible path to a stable and solid Detroit is to file for bankruptcy protection.

The past weeks have reaffirmed my confidence that Mr. Orr has the right priorities when it comes to the City of Detroit. I am reassured to see his prioritization of the needs of citizens to have improved services. I know we share a concern for the public employees who gave years of service to the City and now fear for their financial future in retirement, and I am confident that all of the City's creditors will be treated fairly in this process. We all believe that the City's future must allow it to make the investment it needs in talent and in infrastructure, all while making only the promises it can keep. Let us remain in close communication regarding measures Mr. Orr might take so we can discuss the possible impacts that might occur both within and outside of the City.

Contingencies

2012 PA 436 provides that my approval of the recommendation to commence a Chapter 9 proceeding may place contingencies on such a filing. MCL 141.1558(1). I am choosing not to impose any such contingencies today. Federal law already contains the most important contingency – a requirement that the plan be legally executable. 11 USC 943(b)(4).

Conclusion

In conclusion, I find Mr. Orr's Recommendation Letter to be persuasive, especially in conjunction with his prior reports laying out the level of services the City can provide and its financial ability to meet its obligations to creditors. I am also convinced that Mr. Orr has exercised his best efforts to arrive at a restructuring plan with the City's creditors outside of bankruptcy, to no avail. Given these facts, the only feasible path to sustainability for the City of Detroit is a filing under chapter 9 of the bankruptcy code. Therefore, I hereby approve Mr. Orr's recommendation and authorize the emergency manager to make such a filing on behalf of the City of Detroit and to take all actions that are necessary and appropriate toward that end.

Sincerely,

Richard D. Snyder

Governor

State of Michigan

EXHIBIT 5

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs,

VS

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of Michigan,

Defendants.

JOHN R. CANZANO (P30417)
McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO,
SMITH & RADTKE, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiffs
400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117
Southfield, MI 48034
248-354-9650
jcanzano@michworklaw.com

Date: July 3, 2013

Case No. 13-734-CZ Hon. CANADY

MOTION FOR DECLARATORY JUDGMENT AND EXPEDITED HEARING PURSUANT TO MCR 2.605(D), OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION.

For the reasons stated in the attached brief, Plaintiffs request that this Court order an expedited hearing and grant a declaratory judgment and permanent injunction, or, in the alternative, a preliminary injunction in their favor.

Respectfully submitted,

McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANXANO,

SMITH & RADTKE, P.O

By:

Jokn R. Canzano (P30417)

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117

Southfield, MI 48034

248-354-9650

jeanzano@michworklaw.com

13-53846-swr Doc 1221-6 Filed 10/17/13 Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 30 of 41

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs,

VS

Case No. 13-734-CZ Hon. CANADY

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of Michigan,

Defendants.

JOHN R. CANZANO (P30417)
McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO,
SMITH & RADTKE, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiffs
400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117
Southfield, MI 48034
248-354-9650
jcanzano@michworklaw.com

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR DECLARATORY JUDGMENT AND EXPEDITED HEARING PURSUANT TO MCR 2,605(D), OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION.

This action seeks a declaratory judgment that the "Local Financial Stability and Choice Act," 2012 PA 436, MCL 141.1541 et seq. ("PA 436") is unconstitutional in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution, which expressly protects vested pension rights by requiring that "[t]he accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions... shall not be diminished or impaired..."

Pursuant to MCR 2.605(D), "[t]he court may order a speedy hearing of an action for declaratory relief and may advance it on the calendar" in appropriate cases. This is such a case. Plaintiffs, a City of Detroit pensioner who retired 13 years ago, and a City of Detroit employee with 17 years of accrued vested service, are facing an imminent threat that their vested pension rights will be irreparably and permanently diminished and impaired in a Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceeding authorized by PA 436, in direct violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution. In the alternative, Plaintiffs are seeking a preliminary injunction enjoining Defendant Governor Snyder and Defendant State Treasurer Dillon from authorizing a Chapter 9 bankruptcy under PA 436.

FACTS

Plaintiffs incorporate herein the facts stated in the Verified Complaint. This case presents essentially a pure question of law. The pertinent facts are not in dispute.

Kevyn Orr currently serves as the Emergency Manager of the City of Detroit under PA 436. Under Section 18 of PA 436, Defendant Governor Snyder is empowered to authorize Orr to file for Chapter 9 bankruptcy on behalf of the City if the Governor approves the Emergency Manager's recommendation to do so.

On June 14, 2013, Emergency Manager_Orr issued a "Proposal for Creditors" which expressly states that "there must be significant cuts in accrued, vested pension amounts for both active and currently retired persons." The same day, Emergency Manager Orr publicly threatened, in an interview with the Detroit Free Press Editorial Board, that vested pension benefits will not be protected in a Chapter 9 proceeding authorized by the Governor pursuant to PA 436, and that any state laws protecting vested pension benefits will "not . . . protect" retirees in bankruptcy court. As the Emergency Manager stated in the interview:

- Q. You said in this report that you don't believe there is an obligation under our state constitution to pay pensions if the city can't afford it?
- A. The reason we said it that way is to quantify the bankruptcy question. We think federal supremacy trumps state law.
- Q. Which the Ninth Circuit agrees with for now.
- A. It is what it is so we said that in a soft way of saying, "Don't make us go into bankruptcy." If you think your state-vested pension rights, either as an employee or a retiree that's not going to protect you. If we don't reach an agreement one way or the other, we feel fairly confident that the state federal law, federalism, will trump state law or negotiate. The irony of the situation is we might reach a deal with creditors quicker because employees and retirees think there is some benefit and that might force our hand. That might force a bankruptcy. (Emphasis added.)

LAW

Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaratory judgment that PA 436 is unconstitutional in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution, because PA 436 permits accrued pension benefits to be diminished or impaired in direct contravention of the Constitution. Article IX Section 24 provides that "[t]he accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired thereby." There could not be a more clear and plain constitutional mandate. Article IX Section 24 means what it says: accrued pension benefits "shall not be diminished or impaired." See, AFT Michigan v State of Michigan, 297 Mich App 597, 610; 825 NW2d 595 (2012); Mt Clemens Firefighters Union, Local 838, IAFF v City of Mt Clemens, 58 Mich App 635, 644; 228 NW2d 500 (1975). The Official Record of the 1963 Constitutional Convention further supports that no governmental entity or its officials can do anything to diminish or impair vested pension benefits:

This is a new section that requires that accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions be a

contractual obligation which cannot diminished or impaired by the action of its officials or governing body.

2 Official Record, Constitutional Convention 1961, p. 3402 (emphasis added).

Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code, 11 USC §§901 et seq., provides a process by which a municipality may file for bankruptcy. However, because of federalism concerns and to protect the states' sovereignty, Chapter 9 prohibits a municipality from filing for bankruptcy unless "specifically authorized, in its capacity as a municipality or by name, to be a debtor under such chapter by State law, or by a governmental officer or organization empowered by State law to authorize such entity to be a debtor under such chapter." 11 USC §109(c)(2). Indeed, many states simply do not authorize their municipalities to file for bankruptcy at all. Absent such authorization, federal bankruptcy courts have no jurisdiction under Chapter 9 over a municipality as a debtor. See Ashton v Cameron County Water District No 1, 298 US 513; 56 S Ct 892; 80 L Ed 1309 (1936); and United States v Bekins, 304 US 27; 58 S Ct 811; 82 L Ed 1137 (1938).

Section 18 of PA 436 authorizes a municipality to commence Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceedings if the emergency manager appointed under PA 436 recommends, and the Governor authorizes, that the municipality file for bankruptcy under Chapter 9.

Notably, PA 436 explicitly recognizes—that accrued pension benefits shall not be diminished or impaired outside the bankruptcy context. But PA 436 nowhere requires that the Governor shall not authorize a Chapter 9 bankruptcy filing if accrued pension benefits may be diminished or impaired thereby in violation of Article IX Section 24. For example, Section 11 of PA 436 requires that an emergency manager develop a written financial and operating plan for the local government and that such plan "shall provide" for "the timely deposit of required payments to the pension fund for the local government." For example, Section 13 of PA 436 authorizes the emergency manager to eliminate the salary, wages or other compensation and

benefits of the chief administrative officer and members of the governing body of the local government, but expressly provides that "[t]his section does not authorize the impairment of vested pension benefits." For example, Section 12(m) of PA 436 authorizes an emergency manager under certain circumstances to be appointed as the sole trustee of a local pension board and to replace the existing trustees, and requires that "the emergency manager shall fully comply with... Section 24 of Article IX of the state constitution..." when acting as the sole trustee,

By contrast, Section 18 of PA 436, which empowers the Governor to authorize a municipality to file for bankruptcy under Chapter 9, nowhere requires that the Governor shall not authorize such filing if accrued pension benefits may be unconstitutionally diminished or impaired. Clearly, the Legislature understood and honored the constitutional mandate not to diminish or impair accrued pension benefits outside of bankruptcy. Just as clearly, the Legislature omitted any constitutional protection against the impairment or diminishment of accrued pension benefits when the Governor authorizes a Chapter 9 bankruptcy filing under Section 18 of PA 436. In other words, by expressly including the protection of Article IX Section 24 in various sections of the law, but not Section 18, PA 436 plainly excludes those protections from Section 18. Accordingly, PA 436 is unconstitutional on its face because it does not prohibit a municipality from proceeding under Chapter 9 if accrued pension benefits may be unconstitutionally diminished or impaired, in violation of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution.

Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaratory judgment that PA 436 is unconstitutional under Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution because PA 436 does not prohibit the

This conclusion is supported by the traditional maxim "expressio unius est exclusio alterius" (to express one thing is to exclude another). See, e.g., Smitter v Thornapple Twp, _____ Mich ____, 2013 Mich Lexis 912, *19, n 34 (June 19, 2013); Johnson v Recca, 492 Mich 169, 176, n 4; 821 NW2d 520 (2012).

Governor from authorizing a Chapter 9 bankruptcy filing which threatens to unconstitutionally diminish or impair the Plaintiffs' accrued pension benefits.

Plaintiffs' need for a Declaratory Judgment is urgent. The facts show that a request by the Emergency Manager to proceed under Chapter 9 is imminent, because he has given every indication that he intends to impair or diminish accrued pension benefits in contravention of Article IX Section 24 of the Michigan Constitution. Plaintiff's' rights under the Michigan Constitution not to have their pension benefits "diminished or impaired" can only be guaranteed if this Court acts before the Governor approves a request to proceed under Chapter 9.

This case presents an actual controversy entitling Plaintiffs to a declaratory judgment because the facts indicate "an adverse interest necessitating the sharpening of the issues raised." Lansing School Education Ass'n v Lansing Bd of Educ, 487 Mich 349, 372 n20; 792 NW2d 686 (2010), quoting Associated Builders and Contractors v Wilbur, 472 Mich 117, 126; 693 NW2d 374 (2005). Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaratory judgment here "to obtain adjudication of rights before an actual injury occurs [and] to settle a matter before it ripens into a violation of the law.

. "Rose v State Farm Mutual Auto Insurance Co, 274 Mich App 291, 294; 732 NW2d 160 (2006). (emphasis supplied)

This case presents the classic case for declaratory relief. Plaintiffs cannot wait to protect their constitutional rights until after the Governor authorizes a Chapter 9 filing. "Declaratory relief is designed to give litigants access to courts to preliminarily determine their rights. . . . the court is not precluded from reaching issues before actual injuries or loses have occurred." City of Detroit v State of Michigan, 262 Mich App 542, 550-551; 686 NW2d 514 (2004), citing Shavers v Attorney General, 402 Mich 554, 588-589; 267 NW2d 72 (1978) (explaining that plaintiff's request for declaratory relief "does not rely on the state having already violated the zoning ordinance [but] rather properly requests a determination whether the state had the

authority to proceed as planned"). Moreover, the Emergency Manager is admittedly using the threat of bankruptcy to force vested pensioners and employees to accede to his attempts to diminish and impair their accrued benefits now. Thus the harm to Plaintiffs is both imminent and actual.

Under MCR 2.605(D), this Court can and should order a speedy hearing and advance this case on the calendar. The need is urgent. See, Longhofer, 3 Michigan Court Rules Practice §2605.7 at 390. (Speedy hearing under 2.605(D) "will be done most frequently in actions involving clear-cut legal issues of public importance, with no factual issues to be tried"). See also, Kuhn v Department of Treasury, 384 Mich 378, 386-387; 183 NW2d 796 (1971) ("moving party is entitled to an expeditious disposition by the courts so that the right . . . guaranteed by the constitution is not jeopardized."); State Farm v Savickas, 1998 Mich App Lexis 984 (1998) (trial court accelerated trial and entered judgment, as authorized by MCR 2.605(D)).

In the alternative, Plaintiffs are entitled to a preliminary injunction. In deciding whether to issue a preliminary injunction, the court must weigh the following factors:

Whether (1) the moving party made [a] required demonstration of irreparable harm, (2) the harm to the applicant absent such an injunction outweighs the harm it would cause to the adverse party, (3) the moving party showed that it is likely to prevail on the merits, and (4) there will be harm to the public interest if an injunction is not issued.

First, Plaintiffs will be irreparably harmed if the Governor authorizes a Chapter 9 filing in which the Emergency Manager has stated he intends to diminish or impair vested pension benefits in violation of Article IX Section 24. Because bankruptcy may foreclose further options or financial relief, this is not a case where money damages could remedy the constitutional impairment of Plaintiff's pension rights. Second, the Governor and Treasurer will not suffer any harm if they are enjoined from authorizing a Chapter 9 bankruptcy that would violate the Constitution's protection for Detroit's vested pensioners and employees. "[I]f the plaintiff shows

a substantial likelihood that the challenged law is unconstitutional, no substantial harm to others can be said to inhere its enjoinment." Déjà vu of Nashville v Metro Gov't of Nashville and Davidson City, 274 F3d 377, 400 (CA6, 2001). Third, for all the reasons stated above in support of a declaratory judgment, Plaintiffs are likely to succeed on the merits. Fourth, the public interest will be saved by upholding the Constitution's protection for thousands of long term City of Detroit retirees.

CONCLUSION

Plaintiffs respectfully request that this Court grant a declaratory judgment and permanent injunction and/or preliminary injunction in their favor, as specified in the Verified Complaint.

Respectfully submitted,

McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO,

SMITH & RADTKE, P,C.

By: Yohn R. Canzano (P30417)

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117

Southfield, MI 48034

248-354-9650

jcanzano@michworklaw.com

Date: July 3, 2013

EXHIBIT 6

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

GRACIE WEBSTER and VERONICA THOMAS,

Plaintiffs,

No. 13-734-CZ

V

HON. ROSEMARIE AQUILINA

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN, RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State of Michigan, and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of Michigan,

Defendants.

John R. Canzano (P30417)
McKnight, McClow, Canzano, Smith & Radtke,
P.C.
Attorney for Plaintiffs
400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117
Southfield, MI 48034
(248) 354-9650
jcanzano@michworklaw.com

Thomas Quasarano (P27982)
Brian Devlin (P34685)
Assistant Attorneys General
Attorney for Defendants
P.O. Box 30754
Lansing, MI 48909
(517) 373-1162
quasaranot@michigan.gov
devlinb@michigan.gov

ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS' REQUEST FOR STAY

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, for the reasons stated on the record, that

Defendants' Request for a Stay of this pending appeal is denied.

NOTION FOR PRELIMINARY INTUNCTION AND OTHER RELIEF DESCRIBED

IN THE ORDER IS DENIED,

IT IS SO ORDERED

HON. ROSEMARIE E. AQUILINA COURT OF CLAIMS JUDGE

1	BEFORE THE HON. ROSEMARIE AQUILINA, CIRCUIT JUDGE
2	Ingham County, Michigan - Thursday, July 18, 2013
3	
4	APPEARANCES:
5	For Plaintiffs Retirement Systems:
6	RONALD A. KING (P45088) MICHAEL J. PATTWELL (P72419)
7	CLARK HILL PLC 212 East Grand River Ave.
8	Lansing, MI 48906 For Plaintiffs Webster, et al.:
9	JOHN R. CANZANO (P30417) Smith & Radtke, PC
10	400 Galleria Officentre, Ste. 117 Southfield, MI 48034
11	For Plaintiffs Flowers, et al.:
12	WILLIAM A. WERTHEIMER (P26275) Attorney at Law
13	30515 Timberbrook Lane Bingham Farms, MI 48025
14	For the Defendants: THOMAS QUASARANO (P27982)
15	Assistant Attorney General State Operations Division
16	P.O. Box 30754 Lansing, MI 489 09
17	•
18	
19	REPORTED BY: Melinda I. Dexter, RMR, RPR, CSR-4629
20	Official Court Reporter 313 W. Kalamazoo
21	Post Office Box 40771 Lansing, MI 48901-7971
22	
23	
24	
25	

13-53846-swr

Doc 1221-7

Filed 10/17/13

```
1
                            T A B L E
  2
  3
  4
  5
             WITNESSES:
  6
                   None
  7
  8
  9
10
11
12
                   None
13
14
15
16
17
_1.8
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                                                3
```

Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 2 of 7

1	Ingham-County, Michigan	1	Counsel?
2	Thursday, July 18, 2013 - At 4:15 p.m.	2	MR. KING: Your Honor, Ron King again on behalf
3	MR. KING: Good afternoon.	3	of the Plaintiffs, the Detroit Retirement Systems. We
4	THE COURT: Good afternoon. We have everybody	4	might need to beg the Court's indulgence. While we
5	here?	-5	appreciate that you have seen us on very short notice,
б	MR. KING: They are.	6	we've been advised that the City has filed, and we're
7	THE COURT: All right. This is Docket	7	pulling it up on the electronic filing system, so we
8	13-768-CZ, the General Retirement System of the City of	8	might need a few minutes here to figure out our very next
9	Detroit and the Police and Fire Retirement System of the	9	step.
10	City of Detroit versus Kevin D. Orr, in his official	10	THE COURT: Okay.
11	capacity as the Emergency Manager of the City of Detroit,	11	MR. KING: Because the effect of a bankruptcy
12	and Richard Snyder, in his official capacity as the	12	filing, if, in fact, that's we're trying to conform
13	Governor of the State of Michigan.	13	that. We think, in fact, it has been filed here within
14	Counsel, your appearances for the record.	14	the last half hour. So we probably need about a
15	MR. KING: Good afternoon, your Honor. Ron	15	ten-minute recess here, if the Court would include us. I
16	King with Clark Hill on behalf of the Plaintiffs, the	16	know you have another matter.
17	General Retirement System of the City of Detroit and the	17	THE COURT: Do we want to make a phone call?
18	Police and Fire Retirement System of the City of Detroit.	18	MR. KING: Yeah. We can, but we're pretty –
19	THE COURT: Welcome.	19	THE COURT: Well, here's the thing: If they
20	MR. KING: Thank you,	20	haven't filed, we need to hurry up and proceed. If they
21	MR. QUASARANO: Your Honor, if I may, Thomas	21	have filed
22	Quasarano, Assistant Attorney General, that will be	22	MR. KING: We're pretty confident that they
23	appearing in this case on behalf of the Defendant. I	23	filed.
24	believe the Defendant was served yesterday. We have not	24	' Right?
25	received a request for representation, but I'm very	25	I mean, we're pulling it up. Yeah. It's been
<u> </u>	4	<u> </u>	. 6
1	likely going to be asked to represent the Governor.	1 1	confirmed. So I'm not sure where that leaves us with
-		"	
2	THE COURT: Sir?	2	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to
	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor,		this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done.
2	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress.	2 3 4	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in
2	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last	2 3 4 5	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this.
2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more	2 3 4 5	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the
2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here.	2 3 4 5 6	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – -What counsel is saying is there is-no automatic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for - the really - What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is-no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance. THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance. THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is-no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance, THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance. THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance. THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John Canzano, Plaintiffs' attorney in the Webster case. Same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because we will proceed in the case. And if we're here and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance, THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John Canzano, Plaintiffs' attorney in the Webster case. Same as Mr. Wertheimer, we just found out about this. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because we will proceed in the case. And if we're here and you want to take the time to set some sort of expedited
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance. THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John Canzano, Plaintiffs' attorney in the Webster case. Same as Mr. Wertheimer, we just found out about this. I'm here. My reply brief is being filed. I have a judge's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is–no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because we will proceed in the case. And if we're here and you want to take the time to set some sort of expedited briefing schedule, we could do that also.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance. THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John Canzano, Plaintiffs' attorney in the Webster case. Same as Mr. Wertheimer, we just found out about this. I'm here. My reply brief is being filed. I have a judge's copy here somewhere.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because we will proceed in the case. And if we're here and you want to take the time to set some sort of expedited briefing schedule, we could do that also. It's quite likely that you, your Honor, will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance, THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John Canzano, Plaintiffs' attorney in the Webster case. Same as Mr. Wertheimer, we just found out about this. I'm here. My reply brief is being filed. I have a judge's copy here somewhere. THE COURT: All right. Have a seat.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because we will proceed in the case. And if we're here and you want to take the time to set some sort of expedited briefing schedule, we could do that also. It's quite likely that you, your Honor, will be able to make a ruling on the merits of this case in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance, THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John Canzano, Plaintiffs' attorney in the Webster case. Same as Mr. Wertheimer, we just found out about this. I'm here. My reply brief is being filed. I have a judge's copy here somewhere. THE COURT: All right. Have a seat. MR. KING: Your Honor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because we will proceed in the case. And if we're here and you want to take the time to set some sort of expedited briefing schedule, we could do that also. It's quite likely that you, your Honor, will be able to make a ruling on the merits of this case in advance of whatever occurs in the context of a Chapter 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance. THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John Canzano, Plaintiffs' attorney in the Webster case. Same as Mr. Wertheimer, we just found out about this. I'm here. My reply brief is being filed. I have a judge's copy here somewhere. THE COURT: All right. Have a seat. MR. KING: Your Honor THE COURT: Anybody else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed, What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because we will proceed in the case. And if we're here and you want to take the time to set some sort of expedited briefing schedule, we could do that also. It's quite likely that you, your Honor, will be able to make a ruling on the merits of this case in advance of whatever occurs in the context of a Chapter 9 filling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance, THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John Canzano, Plaintiffs' attorney in the Webster case. Same as Mr. Wertheimer, we just found out about this. I'm here. My reply brief is being filed. I have a judge's copy here somewhere. THE COURT: All right. Have a seat. MR. KING: Your Honor THE COURT: Anybody else? MR. PATTWELL: Your Honor, Michael Pattwell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed, What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because we will proceed in the case. And if we're here and you want to take the time to set some sort of expedited briefing schedule, we could do that also. It's quite likely that you, your Honor, will be able to make a ruling on the merits of this case in advance of whatever occurs in the context of a Chapter 9 filing. THE COURT: I plan on making a ruling on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance. THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John Canzano, Plaintiffs' attorney in the Webster case. Same as Mr. Wertheimer, we just found out about this. I'm here. My reply brief is being filed. I have a judge's copy here somewhere. THE COURT: All right. Have a seat. MR. KING: Your Honor THE COURT: Anybody else? MR. PATTWELL: Your Honor, Michael Pattwell from Clark Hill on behalf of Plaintiffs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed. What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because we will proceed in the case. And if we're here and you want to take the time to set some sort of expedited briefing schedule, we could do that also. It's quite likely that you, your Honor, will be able to make a ruling on the merits of this case in advance of whatever occurs in the context of a Chapter 9 filing. THE COURT: I plan on making a ruling on Monday. I could make a ruling tomorrow, if push came to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Sir? MR. WERTHEIMER: Excuse me, your Honor, William Wertheimer. I apologize for my dress. THE COURT: No problem. I know it's last minute. I don't care how people are dressed. It's more important that you are here. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. I was here to file my reply brief today for the Monday hearing. I am now here knowing that this motion has been filed, and I wanted to enter my appearance, THE COURT: All right. You may have a seat. There is plenty of room for all. MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, excuse me, John Canzano, Plaintiffs' attorney in the Webster case. Same as Mr. Wertheimer, we just found out about this. I'm here. My reply brief is being filed. I have a judge's copy here somewhere. THE COURT: All right. Have a seat. MR. KING: Your Honor THE COURT: Anybody else? MR. PATTWELL: Your Honor, Michael Pattwell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	this proceeding because it's going to be pretty hard to undue. It's been done. MR. WERTHEIMER: There is no automatic stay in this. MR. KING: Yeah. What we're here for – the really – What counsel is saying is there is no automatic stay with respect to this proceeding. So in our judgment, this matter will proceed, What you have before you, however, is a motion for temporary restraining order to enjoin certain conduct that's already occurred. So I'm not sure that we really have a lot of business in front of the Court at this moment, but I would like to just confer for about ten minutes on that issue because we will proceed in the case. And if we're here and you want to take the time to set some sort of expedited briefing schedule, we could do that also. It's quite likely that you, your Honor, will be able to make a ruling on the merits of this case in advance of whatever occurs in the context of a Chapter 9 filing. THE COURT: I plan on making a ruling on

13-53846-swr

Doc 1221-7

Filed 10/17/13

confident that the bankruptcy court won't act as quickly we should find out from the Office of the Attorney 2 General whether the Governor has authorized a bankruptcy MR. KING: Yeah. I'm not sure, but we'll see. 3 that has done the act that we were attempting to enjoin I mean, there might - but, nevertheless, so we should -and that they knew we were attempting to enjoin and that If you're prepared to rule on the merits on they've known for the last two weeks and that they're 6 Monday, again I'm not sure what - if there is much filing briefs on saying that it's not ripe. The 7 business for us left to do before the Court today. attorneys for the Government have represented to this THE COURT: Unless some kind of - I don't 8 Court that our motion is not ripe. 9 really have any authority over them, so. 9 THE COURT: I just received a note from my law MR. KING: Right. 10 clerk that says the bankruptcy was filed at 4:06. 10 11 THE COURT: I don't think anything --11 MR. KING: Right, Your Honor, so what we'd 12 like to do here is amend our emergency motion for 12 13 MR. WERTHEIMER: Your Honor, the motion that's 13 temporary restraining order and get it and request from up for Monday, our motion at least that's up for Monday, 14 this Court an order enjoining the Governor and the 14 is a request for a preliminary injunction to enjoin the 15 15 Emergency Manager from taking any further action in the Governor. We have no evidence the Governor has 16 16 bankruptcy proceeding, and we'll modify our order to that 17 authorized any bankruptcy, and we would not only want to 17 effect. 18 go forward on Monday but ask that the motion for 1.8 MR. WERTHEIMER: I would join that as to the preliminary injunction be moved up to now, hopefully, to 19 19 Governor. We have not sued the Detroit Emergency tomorrow morning if the Court will not hear it now. But Manager, but I would orally join in that motion as to the 20 20 Governor and the Secretary of the Treasury. 21 I don't think there is any reason why the Court cannot 21 22 hear our motion for preliminary injunction, 22 MR. CANZANO: I would say the same in our case. I'm not talking about in terms of the Court's 23 23 We're not joining their motion but we're making a motion 24 preparedness but in terms of the apparent filing. They 24 in our case that would be the same as theirs only against 25 may have filed. But nobody - I asked the Governor's 25 the Governor. 10 1 Office before we came in here - er, the Attorney General THE COURT: Granted, as to all of your 1 whether they could make any representations to me that 2 requests. would obviate the need for me going forward, and they 3 3 How soon are you going to present me with an order? 4 5 So we've got a written, fully briefed request/ 5 MR. KING: Right now. motion for preliminary injunction. The Attorney THE COURT: All right. 6 7 General's Office has briefed it. Time is obviously of MR. KING: We just need to mark up the order 7 8 the essence. I would suggest that the Court hear our that we have for the Court. motion to preliminarily enjoin the Governor authorizing a 9 9 THE COURT: Absolutely. 10 bankruptcy now. 10 MR. QUASARANO: Your Honor, if I may, we would 11 MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, I would make ask that the Court stays enforcement of the order, and 11 12 essentially the same request except that our motion, 12 your ruling on that would be appreciated at this time. although it seeks preliminary injunctive relief in the 13 13 THE COURT: Denied. alternative, it primarily seeks a final declaratory 14 14 MR. QUASARANO: Thank you. We'll present an judgment that what has just happened, apparently, is 1,5 15 order as soon as possible. 16 unconstitutional, and that is ready for a final decision 16 THE COURT: Thank you. we were saying on Monday. We have a reply brief that has 17 17 MR. QUASARANO: Thank you, Judge, 18 just been filed, and we would -- we could -- this Court 18 MR. WERTHEIMER: Your Honor, we will need a few could issue that order immediately, and I don't know what 19 19 minutes to prepare a written order, but if we can the consequences for the bankruptcy court would be, 20 20 THE COURT: Well, sir, would you like to copy necessarily, but I think it would -- it might make a 21 21 that and modify what they're doing? My law clerk will be difference. 22 22 happy to help you. 23 MR. WERTHEIMER: I'm sorry, and I think that at 23 MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. a minimum, your Honor, I think we should - I think the . 24 24 THE COURT: As to your stay, you'll be getting Court should decide the preliminary injunction now, but 25 that to me in -

Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01

Page 4₁of 7

25

supposed to take place at 4 o'clock, and I understood MR. QUASARANO: Maybe I can just make a call 1 this was a very important issue, and we obviously have a and get an order over to you right yet today. 2 THE COURT: Sure, You can even handwrite it. 3 hearing scheduled, another hearing scheduled, at 3 9 o'clock on Monday. I don't care how we do it. You can run it over here, fax 4 it over here; whatever gets you the job done. Time is of So I advised my law clerk that we had a 5 4 o'clock hearing that wasn't going to take very long, the essence. and whenever you all got here and that we would wait for MR. QUASARANO: I appreciate that. 7 MR. KING: (Approaching the bench.) all of the attorneys, we would then have a hearing and to В Your Honor, Ron King again on behalf of the let me know when everybody was in place and then I would 9 9 Plaintiffs. If we could go back on the record. 10 come out, 10 So that's exactly what happened. She let me THE COURT: Excuse me. 11 11 MR. KING: We'd like to set the sequence of 12 know everybody was here, gave me the paperwork to look 12 over, and, of course, I did just that. And we got out of events in terms of how things have transpired in the last 13 13 hour, if you will. Just for the record, our motion for 14 here as guickly as we could, obviously not in time 14 because 4:06 occurred and they did what they were going emergency temporary restraining order was filed at 15 15 3:37 p.m.; that is, today, July 18th. We promptly, well to do, which I know you all raised here. 16 16 in advance of 4 o'clock and probably within - well, I did have an opportunity to -- with review of 17 17 what was filed, and you're asking me what I would have actually, we had delivered prior to the filing time at 18 1.8 3:37 judge's copies to chambers for your review. done, and it was my intention, after reviewing what you 19 19 Then we waited for the Attorney General, who had filed, in addition to other research that my capable 20 20 doesn't feel compelled to make an appearance here in this 21 externs from Cooley and from Michigan State, as well as 21 my very capable law clerk pulled for me, I reviewed 22 case because he hasn't actually been officially retained 22 yet, but, nevertheless, as a courtesy we waited for him 23 constitutional provisions, I reviewed legislative intent, 23 I reviewed what you all provided me, I reviewed a lot of to appear, which he came upstairs sometime around 4:10. 24 24 We understand the bankruptcy filing was at 4:05? 25 Information In the last few hours, and it was my 25 12 THE COURT: 4:06. intention to grant you your request completely. 1 MR. KING: 4:06. The Court took the bench at 2 MR. KING: Thank you, your Honor. Appreciate 2 approximately 4:20. And to the extent your Honor has had your clarifying the record. 3 an opportunity to read the papers and was inclined to 4 MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. 4 Your Honor, we have a proposed order. make a ruling, if you'd be willing to put that on the 5 5 record, then in the - when we do seek dismissal of the THE COURT: You may approach. Thank you. 6 bankruptcy proceeding, we'll have some clear record of 7 MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. It is handwritten. 7 (Approaching the bench.) 8 the sequence of events here. 8 THE COURT: No problem. 9 MR. WERTHEIMER: Just to add, in terms of the 9 sequence of events, I did advise by telephone MR. WERTHEIMER: And for caption, it just says, 10 10 Mr. Quasarano of the fact that I would be in court and at this point, Flowers Caption. 11 11 that it was my understanding that Clark Hill was going-to THE COURT: Okay. 12 12 be in court seeking a temporary restraining order. I MR. WERTHEIMER: I had some help in drafting 13 13 talked to him by phone before 4 this afternoon, sometime too if you can't read the --14 14 between 3:30 and 4. 15 THE COURT: We'll make it work. 15 MR. QUASARANO: And I could confirm that MR. WERTHEIMER: Okay, Thank you, Judge, 16 16 Mr. Wertheimer gave me the professional curtesy of 17 MR. KING: We may be back tomorrow, your Honor. 17 MR. WERTHEIMER: We may be back too, letting me know that there was a hearing being planned. 18 18 I had no -- we have no personal knowledge in our division 19 your Honor. And If we are, I will be in a suit. 19 of a bankruptcy being filed any certain time or date, so 20 THE COURT: It's okay. As long as your body is 20 there is nothing we could provide in terms of a response covered, I don't care what's it's covered with. 21 21 that there is going to be a bankruptcy filed. So we 22 MR. KING: I think with respect to the present 22 learned it as everyone else learned. 23 motion before you, we have an order in place and 23

24

THE COURT: All right. And obviously I heard

this was happening. I had another hearing that was 13-53846-SWI DOC 1221-7 Filed 13/17/13

14.

appreciate you making the accomodation and time for us

Page 5 of 7

today. Thank you. Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01

```
THE COURT: No problem.
 1
             Now, if you're back tomorrow, what is it going
 2
     to be for?
 3
             MR, KING: We might file a mandamus action
 4
     requiring the EM to withdraw the Chapter 9 filing.
             THE COURT: Will this require time on the
 6
     record?
 7
             MR. KING: Yes.
             THE COURT: Okay. My time restriction is that-
     I have my morning free until about 1:30. Can you get it
10
     here before 1:30?
11
             MR. PATTWELL: Yes.
12
             MR. KING: Absolutely.
13
             THE COURT: I'll make myself available all
14
     morning until 1:30.-
15
             MR. KING: Thank you, your Honor.
16
             THE COURT: Okay.
17
             MR. CANZANO: May I approach, your Honor? I
18
     have an order drafted also.
19
             THE COURT: You may.
20
             MR. CANZANO: (Approaching the bench.)
21
             THE COURT: Okay. We'll make you copies, and
22
     this is our copy.
23
             Anything else for the record?
24
             MR. KING: No, your Honor. Thank you.
25
             MR. WERTHEIMER: No, your Honor. Thank you.
 ı
             THE COURT: That's all for the record. Thank
 2
 3
     you.
                 (At 4:38 p.m., the matter is
 4
                 concluded.)
 5
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

Doc 1221-7

13-53846-swr

Filed 19/17/13

1	STATE OF MICHIGAN)
2) SS COUNTY OF INGHAM)
3	
4	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
5	
6	I, Melinda I. Dexter, Certified Shorthand
7 .	Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing
8	17 pages comprise an accurate, true, and complete
9	transcript of the proceedings and testimony taken in the
10 - /	case of The General Retirement System of the City of
11	Detroit, et al., versus Kevyn D. Orr, et al., Case
12	No. 13-768-CZ, and Gracie Webster, et al., versus the
13	State of Michigan, et al., Case No. 13-734-CZ, and
14	Robbie Flowers, et al., versus Rick Snyder, et al., Case
15	No. 13-729-CZ, on Thursday, July 18, 2013.
16	I further certify that this transcript of the
17	record of the proceedings and testimony truly and
18	correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the
19	respective parties. WITNESS my hand this the eighteenth
20	day of <u>July</u> , 2013.
21	e de A a a A a
22	Melinda I. Dexter, RMR, RPR, CSR-4629
23 .	Official Court Reporter 313 West Kalamazoo
24	Post Office Box 40771

1	STATE OF MICHIGAN
2	30TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM CIVIL DIVISION
3	
4	GRACIE WEBSTER and
5	VERONICA THOMAS,
	Plaintiffs,
6	v Case No. 13-734-CZ Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina
7	THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State
8	of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of
9	Michigan, Defendants.
10	ROBBIE FLOWERS, MICHAEL WELLS,
11	JANET WHITSON, MARY WASHINGTON, and BRUCE GOLDMAN,
12	Plaintiffs,
13	v Case No. 13-729-CZ Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina
14	RICK SNYDER, as the Governor of the State of Michigan; ANDY DILLON, as
15	the Treasurer of the State of Michigan; and the STATE OF MICHIGAN,
16	Defendants.
17	Defendants. /
18	MOTION TO AMEND PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION
19	MOTION FOR DEFAULT JUDGMENT
20	MOTION FOR SUMMARY DISPOSITION
21	BEFORE THE HON. ROSEMARIE AQUILINA, CIRCUIT JUDGE
22	Ingham County, Michigan - Friday, July 19, 2013
23	
24	
25	

1	STATE OF MICHIGAN
2	30TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM CIVIL DIVISION
3	
4	GRACIE WEBSTER and
5	VERONICA THOMAS,
J	Plaintiffs,
6	v Case No. 13-734-CZ Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina
7	THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State
8	of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of
9	Michigan, Defendants.
10	ROBBIE FLOWERS, MICHAEL WELLS,
11	JANET WHITSON, MARY WASHINGTON, and BRUCE GOLDMAN,
12	Plaintiffs,
13	V Case No. 13-729-CZ Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina
14	RICK SNYDER, as the Governor of the State of Michigan; ANDY DILLON, as
15	the Treasurer of the State of Michigan; and the STATE OF MICHIGAN,
16	Defendants.
17	/
18	MOTION TO AMEND PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION
19	MOTION FOR DEFAULT JUDGMENT
20	MOTION FOR SUMMARY DISPOSITION
21	BEFORE THE HON. ROSEMARIE AQUILINA, CIRCUIT JUDGE
22	Ingham County, Michigan - Friday, July 19, 2013
23	
24	
25	

1	STATE OF MICHIGAN
2	30TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM CIVIL DIVISION
3	·
4	GRACIE WEBSTER and
4	VERONICA THOMAS,
5	Plaintiffs,
6	v Case No. 13-734-CZ Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina
7	THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD SNYDER, as Governor of the State
8	of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON, as Treasurer of the State of
9	Michigan, Defendants.
10	ROBBIE FLOWERS, MICHAEL WELLS,
11	JANET WHITSON, MARY WASHINGTON, and BRUCE GOLDMAN,
12	Plaintiffs,
13	v Case No. 13-729-CZ Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina
14	RICK SNYDER, as the Governor of the State of Michigan; ANDY DILLON, as
15	the Treasurer of the State of Michigan; and the STATE OF MICHIGAN,
16	Defendants.
17	/
18	MOTION TO AMEND PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION
19	MOTION FOR DEFAULT JUDGMENT
20	MOTION FOR SUMMARY DISPOSITION
21	BEFORE THE HON. ROSEMARIE AQUILINA, CIRCUIT JUDGE
22	Ingham County, Michigan - Friday, July 19, 2013
23	
24	
25	

```
C O N T E N T S
                                  OF
                      TABLE
1
2
3
5
          WITNESSES:
6
               None
7
9
10
11
          EXHIBITS:
               None
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
T \ A \ B \ L \ E \qquad O \ F \qquad C \ O \ N \ T \ E \ N \ T \ S
1
2
 3
 6
                    None
 7
 8
 9
10
11
              EXHIBITS:
12
                     None
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
T A B L E
                                         OF
                                                C \ O \ N \ T \ E \ N \ T \ S
1
2
3
 4
5
            WITNESSES:
 6
                  None
 7
 8
 9
10
11
            EXHIBITS:
                  None
12
13
14
15
16
17.
18
19
20
21
22
2,3
24
25
```

		_	
1	because that's where you all are headed. I don't care	1	Flowers will apply to Webster as well. The fact that
2	what side you're on. Someone is going up, right? So I	2	this case is now before the bankruptcy court means that
3	have answers for you. Tell me your story. I've got the	3	there is a court of competent jurisdiction that can hear
4	solution. You might not like it.	4	many of the concerns of the Plaintiffs. And that fact
5,	Can we move on?	5	alone changes a lot of the ripeness arguments and things
6	MR. QUASARANO: We're prepared to go today, or	6	that you will see.
7	we'll defer to brother counsel for Monday if more time is	7	Nonetheless, it is the position of the State
8	needed.	8	that there has not been harm at this point to the
9	MR. WERTHEIMER: I'll go today. We can go	9	Plaintiffs.
10	right now, I mean.	10	THE COURT: Sir, there hasn't been harm because
11	THE COURT: Okay. I can go right now too.	11	they haven't acted. What we have here, and I would like
12	How about you, sir?	12	you to get to the point, because and you can make your
13	MR. CANZANO: I think we already agreed that	13	record. I'm a very patient judge. I think most people
14	Webster could go today.	14	will agree with that. But I have two very serious
15	MR. DEVLIN: Very well.	15	concerns because there was this rush to bankruptcy court
16	THE COURT: We have an agreement. I think that	16	that didn't have to occur and should not have occurred.
17	might be the only thing you all agree on. Hallelujah.	17	And certainly Plaintiffs should not have been blind-
18	the attraction out at the first	18	sided, and this Court and this process should not have
19	outside.	19	been ignored.
20	THE COURT: Yeah. We can agree on that too.	20	We have the Michigan Constitution Article IX, §
21	Okay.	21	24 that forbids the Emergency Manager to file bankruptcy
22	Counsel? Well, let's let these gentlemen enter	22	if pension plans or retirement system of this State or
23	so we don't make noise for the court reporter before we	23	its political subdivisions are diminished or impaired.
- [proceed.	24	And the Constitution states:
24	Anybody else need to make an appearance?	25	The accrued financial benefits of
25	Anybody else need to make an appearance:	23	The accrued mandar benefits of
	·-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1		1	each pension plan and requirement
1 2	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.)	1 2	
2	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay.	1	each pension plan and requirement
2	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go	2	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its
2 3 4	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers?	2	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a
2 3 4 5	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr	2 3 4	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof
2 3 4 5	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers	2 3 4 5	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my	2 3 4 5	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak from the podium. The mikes work better. The court reporter has better access to hear you. We'll make a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the pension so that we don't disrupt that."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak from the podium. The mikes work better. The court reporter has better access to hear you. We'll make a better record, and obviously the Court of Appeals and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the pension so that we don't disrupt that." So what we're doing here is violating the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak from the podium. The mikes work better. The court reporter has better access to hear you. We'll make a better record, and obviously the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court will need your record, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the pension so that we don't disrupt that." So what we're doing here is violating the Constitution. And then we have Michigan Complied Law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak from the podium. The mikes work better. The court reporter has better access to hear you. We'll make a better record, and obviously the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court will need your record, please. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. Brian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the pension so that we don't disrupt that." So what we're doing here is violating the Constitution. And then we have Michigan Complied Law 141.1552, which precludes the Emergency Manager from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak from the podium. The mikes work better. The court reporter has better access to hear you. We'll make a better record, and obviously the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court will need your record, please. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. Brian Devlin appearing on behalf of the Defendants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the pension so that we don't disrupt that." So what we're doing here is violating the Constitution. And then we have Michigan Complied Law 141.1552, which precludes the Emergency Manager from taking such actions. It states specifically in m (m)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak from the podium. The mikes work better. The court reporter has better access to hear you. We'll make a better record, and obviously the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court will need your record, please. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. Brian Devlin appearing on behalf of the Defendants. As Mr. Quasarano has mentioned, that obviously	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the pension so that we don't disrupt that." So what we're doing here is violating the Constitution. And then we have Michigan Complied Law 141.1552, which precludes the Emergency Manager from taking such actions. It states specifically in m (m) and (ii):
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak from the podium. The mikes work better. The court reporter has better access to hear you. We'll make a better record, and obviously the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court will need your record, please. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. Brian Devlin appearing on behalf of the Defendants. As Mr. Quasarano has mentioned, that obviously there's been a very dramatic change in circumstances	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the pension so that we don't disrupt that." So what we're doing here is violating the Constitution. And then we have Michigan Complied Law 141.1552, which precludes the Emergency Manager from taking such actions. It states specifically in m (m) and (ii): The emergency manager shall fully
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak from the podium. The mikes work better. The court reporter has better access to hear you. We'll make a better record, and obviously the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court will need your record, please. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. Brian Devlin appearing on behalf of the Defendants. As Mr. Quasarano has mentioned, that obviously there's been a very dramatic change in circumstances since the brief was filed. The petition in bankruptcy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the pension so that we don't disrupt that." So what we're doing here is violating the Constitution. And then we have Michigan Complied Law 141.1552, which precludes the Emergency Manager from taking such actions. It states specifically in m (m) and (ii): The emergency manager shall fully comply with the public employee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak from the podium. The mikes work better. The court reporter has better access to hear you. We'll make a better record, and obviously the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court will need your record, please. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. Brian Devlin appearing on behalf of the Defendants. As Mr. Quasarano has mentioned, that obviously there's been a very dramatic change in circumstances since the brief was filed. The petition in bankruptcy has been filed as of yesterday. It changes some aspects	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the pension so that we don't disrupt that." So what we're doing here is violating the Constitution. And then we have Michigan Complied Law 141.1552, which precludes the Emergency Manager from taking such actions. It states specifically in m (m) and (ii): The emergency manager shall fully comply with the public employee retirement system investment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURTROOM: (No verbal response.) THE COURT: No? Okay. MR. CANZANO: Which case would you like to go first; Webster or Flowers? THE COURT: Mr MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, he goes first on Flowers because it's his motion, so it's not my THE COURT: Okay. Whatever you'd like. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. My name is Brian Devlin, Assistant Attorney General. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you approach the podium, please? THE COURT: Yeah. If everybody would speak -from the podium. The mikes work better. The court reporter has better access to hear you. We'll make a better record, and obviously the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court will need your record, please. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. Brian Devlin appearing on behalf of the Defendants. As Mr. Quasarano has mentioned, that obviously there's been a very dramatic change in circumstances since the brief was filed. The petition in bankruptcy has been filed as of yesterday. It changes some aspects	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	each pension plan and requirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired. And the bankruptcy court will be doing exactly that in its reorganization because the pensions are an unsecured asset. And under the bankruptcy reorganization, under a reorganization Chapter 9, there is no reaffirmation of debt. If I were doing a Chapter 7 and wanted to go in and reaffirm payments on my car, I could do so. But there is no way that you can go into bankruptcy court and say, "I am going to reaffirm the pension so that we don't disrupt that." So what we're doing here is violating the Constitution. And then we have Michigan Complied Law 141.1552, which precludes the Emergency Manager from taking such actions. It states specifically in m (m) and (ii): The emergency manager shall fully comply with the public employee retirement system investment act

that, or will you be amending that? THE COURT: Yes, sir. 1 MR. QUASARANO: No. I'll speak for Mr. Devlin MR. CANZANO: We've -- we've presented a motion 2 2 here for a moment only. In the notice of hearing, we 3 this morning, an emergency motion, to advance the hearing indicated to advance it to that date because of all the on our motion for declaratory judgment that's set for 4 other activities in this case or such other time as the Monday to today. It would be my intention to deal only with the declaratory judgment part of it today, not the Court may order. I do point out that in the Flowers case in the 7 injunction part of it. And they've already -- they've prayer for relief is a reference to declaratory judgment. agreed that that can be expedited. I don't know that Both cases are asking for both reliefs; preliminary and they've agreed that it can be expedited to today, but declaratory judgment. Preliminary injunction motions they agree that it could be expedited to Monday. 10 10 were granted. Our brief talks about the alternative, 11 So if -- that part of it, either today or 11 assuming arguendo there were a filing, a Chapter 9 Monday, that would be a final declaratory judgment. My 12 12 filing, and then we go into the basis for why there are 13 preference is to do it today. 13 grounds not to declare judgment, why there is some 14 THE COURT: Is that correct? 14 MR. QUASARANO: Well, I believe under 2.605(D), jurisdictional grounds. 15 15 So I think that the brief is sufficiently they can seek an expedited hearing, and certainly the 16 16 adequate to address all of the issues that are still at 17 17 Court has the authority to issue that. I think by not issue in this case. Certainly there has been a factual entertaining a dispositive motion, we're not going to 18 18 change and those factual changes don't need to be have a complete argument. Mr. Devlin will be arguing for 19 19 addressed. the State. But we do acknowledge what the court rule 20 20 MR. WERTHEIMER: I guess I just would reiterate 21 21 says, that's correct. if - I need to know whether counsel is going forward on THE COURT: Well, are you objecting to having 22 22 Monday with its motion to dismiss. I still haven't heard 23 it heard today? 23 24 a yes or no. MR. QUASARANO: We will not object in the 24 25 THE COURT: His answer is yes, Counsel. interest of judicial economy. 25 MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, okay. If the answer is 1 THE COURT: And your motion deals with that 1 yes, I would just point out that it's clear under the 2 issue? rules that it is not timely; that no order has entered MR, QUASARANO: It's a (C)(8) motion that would 3 from this Court. address whether there are grounds for a declaratory 4 THE COURT: You're right. 5 judgment, yes. 5 MR. WERTHEIMER: Okay. THE COURT: Well, then --6 THE COURT: You know what we're doing? We are 7 I'm sorry? under siege here. Well, we aren't; I'm not. Technically MR. WERTHEIMER: I'm sorry. I may be confused-8 I am through paper, but all of you are. Detroit is. The now. Their motion that they filed in the Flowers case to 9 State is. So I'm not going to go through the usual court 10 dismiss deals with issues like ripeness. It's a (C)(4) 10 rules and the time and all of that. You are all going to 11 and (C)(8) motion. Many of the facts have changed. I 11 spend your weekend doing what lawyers do, and that's a would think they would want to refile that, in any event. 12 12 lot of homework because we're going to have that hearing I mean, you know, to make an argument-based on -- based 13 13 Monday unless you're asking me to do it now. 14 on ripeness given what happened yesterday afternoon seems 14 I'm going to hear everything because we're not 15 to me to be just, to use a lawyer's word, moot at this 15 going to piecemeal this. You all know the case. I know point. But I'm concerned only with their motion to 16 16 the case. I've done the homework. I don't think myself dismiss in the Flowers case, not with anything related to 17 17 or my staff got any sleep last night. We've been doing 18 Webster and whether we're to appear here Monday at 9 to 18 -- per their notice or whether they've withdrawn that 19 research. I bet if I called all of your wives and asked 19 if you got any sleep, they'd be saying, "No. When is my 20 20 motion or not. husband going to get some sleep," right? So we're going 21 THE COURT: Okay. Well, let's deal with the 21 to have a hearing, and I don't care if it's today or 22 Flowers case. 22 Monday. I'll come here Saturday, if you would like. I What is your intention in regard to Monday?

3-53846-SWI asking the Court to hear your motion? It 3-53846-SWI DOC 1221-8 Filed 10/17/13 was not timely filed. Are you still asking me to hear

24 don't care. Let's get some answers, let's get a bottom Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 8 of 21 25 line, and let's get this moving to the Court of Appeals

that, or will you be amending that? THE COURT: Yes, sir. 1 MR. QUASARANO: No. I'll speak for Mr. Devlin MR. CANZANO: We've -- we've presented a motion 2 here for a moment only. In the notice of hearing, we 3 this morning, an emergency motion, to advance the hearing 3 indicated to advance it to that date because of all the on our motion for declaratory judgment that's set for other activities in this case or such other time as the Monday to today. It would be my intention to deal only 5 Court may order. with the declaratory judgment part of it today, not the I do point out that in the Flowers case in the 7 injunction part of it. And they've already -- they've prayer for relief is a reference to declaratory judgment. agreed that that can be expedited. I don't know that Both cases are asking for both reliefs; preliminary and they've agreed that it can be expedited to today, but declaratory judgment. Preliminary injunction motions they agree that it could be expedited to Monday. 10 10 were granted. Our brief talks about the alternative, So if -- that part of it, either today or 11 1.1 assuming arguendo there were a filing, a Chapter 9 Monday, that would be a final declaratory judgment. My 12 12 filing, and then we go into the basis for why there are 13 13 preference is to do it today. grounds not to declare judgment, why there is some 14 THE COURT: Is that correct? 14 jurisdictional grounds. MR. OUASARANO: Well, I believe under 2.605(D), 15 15 So I think that the brief is sufficiently they can seek an expedited hearing, and certainly the 16 16 adequate to address all of the issues that are still at Court has the authority to issue that. I think by not 17 17 issue in this case. Certainly there has been a factual entertaining a dispositive motion, we're not going to 18 18 change and those factual changes don't need to be have a complete argument. Mr. Devlin will be arguing for 19 19 addressed. 20 the State. But we do acknowledge what the court rule 20 MR. WERTHEIMER: I guess I just would reiterate 21 21 says, that's correct. if -- I need to know whether counsel is going forward on THE COURT: Well, are you objecting to having 22 22 Monday with its motion to dismiss. I still haven't heard 23 23 it heard today? a yes or no. 24 MR. QUASARANO: We will not object in the 24 THE COURT: His answer is yes, Counsel. 25 interest of judicial economy. 25 MR. WERTHEIMER: Well, okay. If the answer is THE COURT: And your motion deals with that 1 1. yes, I would just point out that it's clear under the issue? 2 rules that it is not timely; that no order has entered MR. QUASARANO: It's a (C)(8) motion that would from this Court. address whether there are grounds for a declaratory THE COURT: You're right. judgment, yes. MR, WERTHEIMER: Okay. THE COURT: Well, then --6 6 THE COURT: You know what we're doing? We are 7 I'm sorry? under siege here. Well, we aren't; I'm not. Technically MR. WERTHEIMER: I'm sorry. I may be confused 8 I am through paper, but all of you are. Detroit is. The now. Their motion that they filed in the Flowers case to State is. So I'm not going to go through the usual court dismiss deals with issues like ripeness. It's a (C)(4) and (C)(8) motion. Many of the facts have changed. I rules and the time and all of that. You are all going to 11 11 spend your weekend doing what lawyers do, and that's a 12 would think they would want to refile that, in any event. 12 lot of homework because we're going to have that hearing I mean, you know, to make an argument based on -- based 13 13 Monday unless you're asking me to do it now. 14 on ripeness given what happened yesterday afternoon seems 14 I'm going to hear everything because we're not 15 to me to be just, to use a lawyer's word, moot at this 15 going to piecemeal this. You all know the case. I know point. But I'm concerned only with their motion to 16 16 the case. I've done the homework. I don't think myself dismiss in the Flowers case, not with anything related to 17 or my staff got any sleep last night. We've been doing Webster and whether we're to appear here Monday at 9 to 18 18 research. I bet if I called all of your wives and asked -- per their notice or whether they've withdrawn that 19 1.9 if you got any sleep, they'd be saying, "No. When is my 20 motion or not. 20 husband going to get some sleep," right? So we're going THE COURT: Okay. Well, let's deal with the 21 to have a hearing, and I don't care if it's today or 22 Flowers case. 22 Monday. I'll come here Saturday, if you would like. I What is your intention in regard to Monday? 23 23

Are you still asking the Court to hear your motion? 3-53846-SWI DOC 1221-8 FIIED 10/17/ 25 was not timely filed. Are you still asking me to hear

11

don't care. Let's get some answers, let's get a bottom

Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 9 of Appeals

injury. The leg has been amputated, and we cannot fix just simply is not credible for an attorney for the 1 2 it. 3 MR. DEVLIN: We don't know, is my position on that. We don't know, and there is opportunity for this 4 very issue to be heard in the bankruptcy court. 6 THE COURT: But there is no opportunity in the bankruptcy court for them to fix the harm. Do you have 7 any law that says the bankruptcy court can fix the pension fund because I haven't found that either, and 10 10 I've looked? 11 MR. DEVLIN: Again, I understand the pension 11 fund to be tremendously under funded. There are many 12 12 13 problems here, far beyond what's gone on in the last 13 24 hours. But the court, the bankruptcy court does have 14 1.4 jurisdiction to hear these arguments, to note the 15 15 Michigan Constitutional provisions, and to order what it 16 Constitution. 17 17 feels it must order. THE COURT: Okav. 18 18 19 MR. DEVLIN: Thank you. 19 THE COURT: Thank you. 20 20 21 MR. WERTHEIMER: Your Honor, I'll be brief. 21 22 First, I would just point out to the Court that this is a 22 motion under C -- MCR 2.116(C)(4), (5), and (8): That 23 23 24 24 is, it's a claim that there is no jurisdiction over the 25 subject matter; it's a claim that my clients have no 25 1 capacity to sue because apparently they're not being have taken it into bankruptcy have made very clear 2 injured; and it's a claim that we have failed to state a 3 3 claim. 4 As to the law relating to those three points, I 4 would rely upon the briefs that I have filed, including the reply brief that I filed yesterday in which I did take the position that we should not hear -- that the Court should not hear the motion to dismiss but in which I dealt with all of those issues, and I won't repeat 9 already granted. Thank you. 10 10 those arguments. 11 I would just point out a couple of things: 11 12 12 First of all, counsel says that he cannot-predict the 13 future. The Detroit Emergency Manager, who is a 13 14 competent lawyer familiar with bankruptcy, has predicted 14 the future, and we quoted him in our complaint as saying, 15 15 essentially, that once he gets into bankruptcy, the 16 16 constitutional rights of our clients will disappear, will 17 17 be "trumped" in his words or in the words of the reporter 18 18. quoting him. And I think that was -- there was an 19 19 The only communication I had with counsel for 20 interview and there was also his statements made to the 20 21 21 Detroit Free Press Editorial Board. 22 22 But the point being that the Detroit Emergency Manager has had no reluctance to predict the future, and 23 24 his prediction is consistent with our claim and with the

Governor and the State Treasurer to come here today and say he can't predict the future when we indicated in our complaint that the future could be predicted. I would also point out that since we were in court yesterday, we now have not just the bankruptcy but filings related to that bankruptcy. I'm not going to introduce these documents, but I understand that counsel in the Webster case that will be argued when we're done here will be introducing them. I would simply point out that we've got correspondence back and forth between the Detroit Emergency Manager and the Governor requesting the authorization and the Governor approving the authorization, in which there is not a word mentioned about Article IX, § 24 of the Michigan State Our Governor does not feel that that's relevant. He goes on for pages in his authorization, obviously for public relation's purposes, talking about how deeply he cares about the city of Detroit, etcetera, etcetera, but not one word about Article IX, § 24 of the Constitution. And, of course, no such word from Mr. Orr in his request to the Governor. So counsel's essentially saying "No harm yet. Don't worry. Maybe bankruptcy court will take care of it." But the people who are taking it into bankruptcy,

they're not going to take care of it in bankruptcy. And finally just the obvious point, but I think needs to be reiterated with all the flurry going on that the whole point of injunctive relief is to prevent a harm that has not yet occurred, and that's all we're seeking with our overall lawsuit and all we were seeking with our motion for preliminary injunction, which this Court has

MR. QUASARANO: Your Honor, I think that the State's briefing and argument sufficiently presents the State's position, but I know the Court is patient, and I would ask the Court's indulgence on the one matter of my appearance here yesterday, and I would like to make this clear for the record, if I may, but for Mr. Wertheimer, who is counsel for the Flowers and others case, I would

not have known that the General Retirement System of the

City of Detroit, et al., even had a TRO motion scheduled.

that, those Plaintiffs, was the night before asking if we could accept service on the Governor, which, as the Court knows, we're barred from accepting service on behalf of a State Defendant. Until the State Defendant is served, we

13:53846eswins bello on all 211:48 confrience 10/1s7/11:81 Entere care 0/1 7/11:3e14:22:1010mePage 110 repo21

-- 1965 PA 314, and § 24 of 1 Article IX of the State 2 Constitution of 1963, and any 3 actions taken shall be consistent Δ with the pension fund's qualified 5 plan status under the federal internal revenue code. 7 So tell me, sir, how do you get into bankruptcy 8 court and not violate the Constitution of Michigan and not violate how the Emergency Manager is supposed to 10 operate? Haven't we jumped the gun? What are you doing 11 11 here, sir? 12 MR. DEVLIN: I can understand your Honor's 13 concerns. The position of the State is that none of 14 these impairments have occurred yet. 15 THE COURT: Only because the bankruptcy trustee 16 hasn't got his teeth into it. It will occur. It's 17 imminent, isn't it? Tell me how it's not imminent, sir? 18 MR. DEVLIN: I can't predict the future. 19 THE COURT: Yes, you can. 20 MR. DEVLIN: I cannot. 21 THE COURT: The bankruptcy court -- the 22 bankruptcy court has a certain function. You're a 23 lawyer. You understand the function of the bankruptcy 24 court. That's why you ran there yesterday not slowly but 25 16 in your running shoes, right? MR. DEVLIN: I can't speak to that. I had 2 nothing to do with it. But I can tell you about § 943 of the Bankruptcy Code, which affords all of the protections that we discussed in the brief that I've alluded to today. 6 None of those injuries have occurred at this 7 point. For that reason, we-believe the claim is still 8 speculative. Of course those are legitimate concerns, 9 but the court, the bankruptcy court can address them. 10 I referred to - I'd also refer to Straus, the 11 case cited in our brief too. If that injury-has not 12 occurred, as we contend, then it's an inappropriate 13 remedy that the Plaintiffs are asking for today. 14 Now, obviously you and I don't see this injury 15 in quite the same terms, but that is the position of the 16 State. The injury has not occurred at this point. 17 THE COURT: That would be because the

bankruptcy judge has not sat at his bench like I have and

heard the case and started the reorganization, and that's

the only reason. For me to believe what you're saying

would be -- would make me Helen Keller who's not yet

MR. DEVLIN: 1 think anything that you and 1 3846-SWI DOC 1221-8 Filed 10/17/13 speculate about that the bankruptcy court might order,

18

19

20

21

22

learned the alphabet.

that they have the power to address under 943, is-just that; it's just speculation. THE COURT: It's a certainty, sir. You filed in bankruptcy court, which is federal because you know that certainty. I don't know how you get around it because it's an unsecured asset that cannot be reaffirmed, and there is no case law, and you know that as well because all of us stayed up all night looking for case law, and there is no case law. You can't tell me that it can be segregated out and reaffirmed. 10 So these people that have this pension where it is supposed to be protected under the Constitution and 12 under the legislative intent under the emergency manager 13 legislation, it cannot survive. It cannot survive 14 federal bankruptcy, and I have no jurisdiction there, and 15 you know that. And that's why everybody made us wait as - slowly we were waiting for your office to come here 17 out of courtesy. We waited so we would have both sides 18 present, which is what we do. We honor civility, and it 19 was filed in order to bind everybody so this could occur, and it's cheating, sir, and it's cheating good people who 21 22 worked. And so what's going to happen is we're not 23 honoring the Constitution, we're not honoring the 24 emergency manager legislation, and we're not honoring good citizens, and we're also not honoring the President who took Detroit out of bankruptcy. What are we doing, 3 sir? MR. DEVLIN: Your Honor, I understand what you're saying, but I would take exception to the motion that somehow the Attorney General's Office delayed or dragged its feet or in any way tampered with the proceedings yesterday. Now, I-wasn't here. I wasn't part of them, but I don't believe that's the case. 9 THE COURT: It looks that way, sir. If somehow 10 that's not the case, I apologize, but it's the old saying 11 if it looks like a duck, you know the resta 12 MR. DEVLIN: Well, I don't want to speculate on 13 who did what yesterday. As I said, I wasn't here. THE COURT: Thank you. 15 MR. DEVLIN: But it is our position that until 16 that injury occurs and in light of Straus, in light of 17 the jurisdiction of the bankruptcy court, that this 18 motion should be -- er, the motion is inappropriate. The 19 State's motion should be granted --20 THE COURT: Sir --21 MR. DEVLIN: -- thank you. 22 THE COURT: Let me ask you this: If the injury 23 occurs, isn't it then too late, much too late, way too ered 10/17/13 14:22:01 There age way of fix the

-- 1965 PA 314, and § 24 of 2 Article IX of the State 2 Constitution of 1963, and any 3 3 actions taken shall be consistent 4 with the pension fund's qualified 5 plan status under the federal 6 internal revenue code. 7 So tell me, sir, how do you get into bankruptcy court and not violate the Constitution of Michigan and 9 not violate how the Emergency Manager is supposed to 10 10 operate? Haven't we jumped the gun? What are you doing 11 11 12 12 13 MR. DEVLIN: I can understand your Honor's 1.3 concerns. The position of the State is that none of 14 14 these impairments have occurred yet. 15 15 THE COURT: Only because the bankruptcy trustee 16 16 hasn't got his teeth into it. It will occur. It's 17 17 imminent, isn't it? Tell me how it's not imminent, sir? 18 18 MR. DEVLIN: I can't predict the future. 19 19 20 THE COURT: Yes, you can. 20 21 MR. DEVLIN: I cannot. 21 THE COURT: The bankruptcy court - the 22 22 23 bankruptcy court has a certain function. You're a 23 lawyer. You understand the function of the bankruptcy 24 24 court. That's why you ran there yesterday not slowly but in your running shoes, right? 1 MR. DEVLIN: I can't speak to that. I had nothing to do with it. But I can tell you about § 943 of 3 the Bankruptcy Code, which affords all of the protections 4 that we discussed in the brief that I've alluded to 6 today. 7 None of those injuries have occurred at this 7 point. For that reason, we believe the claim is still speculative. Of course those are legitimate concerns, but the court, the bankruptcy court can address them. 10 10 11 I referred to - I'd also refer to Straus, the 11 12 case-cited in our brief too. If that injury has not 12 13 occurred, as we contend, then it's an inappropriate 13 remedy that the Plaintiffs are asking for today. 14 14 Now, obviously you and I don't see this injury 15 15 in quite the same terms, but that is the position of the 16 16 State. The injury has not occurred at this point. 17 17 18 THE COURT: That would be because the 18 bankruptcy judge has not sat at his bench like I have and 19 19 20 heard the case and started the reorganization, and that's 20 the only reason. For me to believe what you're saying 21 21 22 would be -- would make me Helen Keller who's not yet 22 learned the alphabet.

MR. DEVLIN: I think anything that you and !

346-swr. Doc 1221-8 Filed 10/17/13 Enteredate(17/13/13) 4642 1917 here age 12 of f2the

that they have the power to address under 943, is just that; it's just speculation. THE COURT: It's a certainty, sir. You filed in bankruptcy court, which is federal because you know that certainty. I don't know how you get around it because it's an unsecured asset that cannot be reaffirmed, and there is no case law, and you know that as well because all of us stayed up all night looking for case law, and there is no case law. You can't tell me that it can be segregated out and reaffirmed. So these people that have this pension where it is supposed to be protected under the Constitution and under the legislative intent under the emergency manager legislation, it cannot survive. It cannot survive federal bankruptcy, and I have no jurisdiction there, and you know that. And that's why everybody made us wait as -- slowly we were waiting for your office to come here out of courtesy. We waited so we would have both sides present, which is what we do. We honor civility, and it was filed in order to bind everybody so this could occur, and it's cheating, sir, and it's cheating good people who worked. And so what's going to happen is we're not honoring the Constitution, we're not honoring the emergency manager legislation, and we're not honoring good citizens, and we're also not honoring the President who took Detroit out of bankruptcy. What are we doing, MR. DEVLIN: Your Honor, I understand what you're saying, but I would take exception to the motion that somehow the Attorney General's Office delayed or dragged its feet or in any way tampered with the proceedings yesterday. Now, I wasn't here. I wasn't part of them, but I don't believe that's the case. THE COURT: It looks that way, sir. If somehow that's not the case, I apologize, but it's the old saying if it looks like a duck, you know the rest. MR. DEVLIN: Well, I don't want to speculate on who did what yesterday. As I said, I wasn't here. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. DEVLIN: But it is our position that until that injury occurs and in light of Straus, in light of the jurisdiction of the bankruptcy court, that this motion should be -- er, the motion is inappropriate. The State's motion should be granted --THE COURT: Sir --MR. DEVLIN: -- thank you. THE COURT: Let me ask you this: If the injury 24 occurs, isn't it then too late, much too late, way too

such action by the Governor is without authority and in court correctly ruled that the -- there is an actual violation of Article IX, § 24. And what happened controversy because the parties need the court to tell 2 yesterday was a violation of the Constitution. them what their rights and obligations are so they know Now, my declaratory judgment order declares what to do in the future; whether this tribunal could these statements. It also has a paragraph at the end 5 overrule a local ordinance which prohibited sea planes on Lake Angelus, even though they hadn't been asked and they that says: In order to rectify his hadn't ruled. So that part is exactly what we have. Now unauthorized and unconstitutional 8 we have the bankruptcy has been filed. actions described above, the I would like to offer a couple exhibits, which 9 9 Governor must: One, direct the are the July 16th letter from Emergency Manager Orr 10 10 Emergency Manager to immediately requesting authorization to file for Chapter 9, which 11 11 withdraw the Chapter 9 petition amazingly this happened on Tuesday, and none of our --12 12 none of our crack reporters knew about this. Nobody knew filed on July 18th. And, two, 13 13 not authorize any further Chapter 14 about this until yesterday. This was a secret letter. 14 9 filing which threatens to 15 And the July 18th letter from yesterday of the 15 Governor authorizing Emergency Manager Orr to file for 16 diminish or impair accrued 16 pension benefits. 17 Chapter 9. And I think if you look at these two letters, 17 Now, this is just a declaratory judgment. So it is crystal clear what the judge has already concluded 18 18 it is my hope that if the Court is willing to enter this, in the prior case; that not only does the bankruptcy 19 19 that the Governor will obey his oath of office and follow threaten to impair but that that is the goal and the 20 what the Constitution requires. And so -- and if he does intent of the emergency manager is to impair accrued 21 21 not, then we may be back here on -- with another pension benefits in bankruptcy. 22 22 iteration of this that requires some type of injunctive I'll give these to opposing counsel. These are 23 23 24 relief. -- they're a matter of public record now. I just wrote At this time we're not seeking injunctive 25 Exhibit A and Exhibit B on them. 30 28 relief, so I would -- I would withdraw our request for 1 (Approaching the bench.) preliminary injunction without prejudice. And I'd also THE COURT: All right. Thank you. 2 ask, if this order is entered, that the temporary MR. CANZANO: As to the merits, I think again 3 restraining order entered yesterday be vacated or it is very clear this isn't a case where you need case expired, and all we want is a declaratory judgment right law. You just read the Constitution. It says accrued pension benefits shall not be diminished or impaired. 6 THE COURT: And the reason to vacate or expire The Constitution says that. The Emergency Manager law 7 7 the temporary restraining order? says the Governor can authorize the Emergency-Manager to 8 8 MR. CANZANO: Because now we have the default file for Chapter 9. And it doesn't prohibit that -- it 9 9 judgment and the TRO. I don't remember what the court doesn't require that pension benefits be protected when 10 10 rule says, but it cannot only exist for a short period of he files for Chapter 9. And it is, therefore, 11 11 time on its own, and this is the tact that we would like 12 unconstitutional to that extent. 12 to take because we would like to tell the Governor, "This THE COURT: Is there any objection to the Court 13 13 is what you're supposed to do." And then if he doesn't receiving Exhibit A and B? 14 do that, then we'll then -- we'll reassess our options. 15 15 MR. DEVLIN: No objection, your Honor. 16 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. THE COURT: A and B are received. Thank you. 16 MR. CANZANO: May I present my draft order? 17 (At 12:04 p.m., Exhibit A and 17 THE COURT: Yes. Have you presented it to the 18 Exhibit B is received.) 1.8 other side? MR, CANZANO: So the emergency manager law is 19 19 MR. CANZANO: I have not. unconstitutional to the extent that it allows the 20 20 THE COURT: Thank you. Governor to authorize a Chapter 9 filing which threatens 21 21 MR. QUASARANO: We've looked at this, to diminish or impair pension benefits. And the Governor 22 22 is prohibited by Article IX, § 24 from authorizing an your Honor. 23 23 MR. CANZANO: Just as to the matter of the emergency manager to proceed under Chapter 9 in a manner 182538AAGTSWEATENDIGG iH2211aBrueFileGlobOldFild:3AnyEntletectuliOldEvoldG to41221kOldcy @exgedoct office1

The opposing party has failed to I was told there would not be any preliminary state a claim on which relief can 2 injunction or TRO sought in that case. I do understand 2 be granted. that situation had changed in the hours after that. But, 3 3 I see problems all over the place. I stated but for Mr. Wertheimer calling me, counsel in another 4 them. I don't think I need to be redundant. Clearly case, I would not have known. When he called me, and the 5 there are numerous claims and issues. I won't be transcript yesterday says it was around 3:30 or so, and redundant. The relief requested is denied. Motion for then I arrived as quickly as I could walk over here. So 7 7 summary disposition is denied. there was no delay on behalf of the Attorney General's 9 MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor. Office to be here, to represent the State's interest, to 9 THE COURT: Who's preparing the order? be here to answer this Court's questions. And any delay 10 10 MR. QUASARANO: I'll be preparing it for you, at all was because we were notified by counsel for the 11 11 Judge. Plaintiffs yesterday that they intended to bring the 12 1.2 13 THE COURT: Thank you, very much, sir. motion. Thank you for letting me clarify that. 13 MR. QUASARANO: Thank you. 14 THE COURT: Thank you. 14 THE COURT: Next matter? 15 Anything further, sir? 15 MR. WERTHEIMER: We are -- I am done relative MR. DEVLIN: Nothing further. Thank you. 16 16 to the Flowers case. 17 THE COURT: Defendants have filed a motion for 17 THE COURT: Thank you, very much, sir. summary disposition pursuant to (4), which is: 18 18 MR. WERTHEIMER: I'll vacate. I think there 19 The Court lacks jurisdiction of 19 are others lawyers in the room with another related case. 20 the subject matter. 20 So I'll wait in the courtroom but vacate counsel table. 21 This Court absolutely has jurisdiction of the 21 THE COURT: Thank you. 22 subject matter. It's a state question. I know they've 22 MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you. removed it to federal bankruptcy court, but we still have 23 23 MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, John Canzano on very serious state questions. We have the State 24 24 behalf of the Plaintiffs in the Webster case. I would Constitution, Article IX, § 24. We have an emergency 25 manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We -- our complaint sought declaratory judgment State issues are within the purview of this Court. 1 and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. declaratory judgment. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a I have taken the liberty of preparing an order 5 for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything 7 Court does not believe it was properly placed in the that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to 8 -hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to that relief. The briefs - this has all been briefed affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is already. I don't need to go over that. clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the 10 10 The State's defense to our motion did not Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy 11 11 contest the facts and did not contest the substance of court. It's very-clear. I think a first-year law 12 12 the merits of the law, which is that the Constitution 13 student understands the concept. And I know the Governor 13 prohibits diminishment of pension -- accrued pension is not a lawyer, but he has very well paid lawyers who do 14 14 benefits. They simply -- they simply said the case is 15 understand the concept. 15 not ripe, and there is not an actual controversy for a 16 The party asserting the claim 16 declaratory judgment. lacks the legal capacity to sue. 17 17 Now, after yesterday, it's obviously ripe. We That is MCR 2.116(5). A party asserting the 18 18 cited a case in our reply brief, City of Lake Angelus, claim lacks the legal capacity to sue? How is that 19 19 which amazingly is almost on all fours with this case. I possible? They're interested parties. Absolutely they 20 20 won't describe that case again except to say that that have capacity to sue. The pension's involved, the 21 21

27

was a case where the Attorney General made the argument

declaratory judgment because a request to a tribunal had

that there was no injury and there was no need for

Entered 10/17/13-14-22-01bun Page of 4 Left 2 But the

Filed 10/17/13

22

23

pension related to the parties. I don't see any problems

And then we have (8), which is always a VI DOC 1221-8 Filed 10/17

22

23

there.

1	I was told there would not be any preliminary	1	The opposing party has failed to
2	injunction or TRO sought in that case. I do understand	2	state a claim on which relief can
3	that situation had changed in the hours after that. But,	3	be granted.
4	but for Mr. Wertheimer calling me, counsel in another	4	I see problems all over the place. I stated
5	case, I would not have known. When he called me, and the	5	them. I don't think I need to be redundant. Clearly
6.	transcript yesterday says it was around 3:30 or so, and	6	there are numerous claims and issues. I won't be
7	then I arrived as quickly as I could walk over here. So	7	redundant. The relief requested is denied. Motion for
8	there was no delay on behalf of the Attorney General's	8	summary disposition is denied.
9	Office to be here, to represent the State's interest, to	9	MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor.
10	be here to answer this Court's questions. And any delay	10	THE COURT: Who's preparing the order?
11	at all was because we were notified by counsel for the	11	MR. QUASARANO: I'll be preparing it for you,
12	Plaintiffs yesterday that they intended to bring the	12	Judge.
13	motion. Thank you for letting me clarify that.	13	THE COURT: Thank you, very much, sir.
14	THE COURT: Thank you.	14	MR. QUASARANO: Thank you.
15	Anything further, sir?	15	THE COURT: Next matter?
16	MR. DEVLIN: Nothing further. Thank you.	16	MR. WERTHEIMER: We are I am done relative
17	THE COURT: Defendants have filed a motion for	17	to the Flowers case.
18	summary disposition pursuant to (4), which is:	18	THE COURT: Thank you, very much, sir.
19	The Court lacks jurisdiction of	19	MR. WERTHEIMER: I'll vacate. I think there
20	the subject matter.	20	are others lawyers in the room with another related case.
21	This Court absolutely has jurisdiction of the	21	So I'll wait in the courtroom but vacate counsel table.
22	subject matter. It's a state question. I know they've	22	THE COURT: Thank you.
23	removed it to federal bankruptcy court, but we still have	23	MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you.
24	very serious state questions. We have the State	24	MR. CANZANO: Your Honor, John Canzano on
25	Constitution, Article IX, § 24. We have an emergency	25	behalf of the Plaintiffs in the Webster case. I would
		1	Definition of the figure and the first the fir
	24		26
1		1	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here
1 2	24		like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We our complaint sought declaratory judgment
	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court.	1	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a
2	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I	1 2	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment.
2	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a	1 2 3	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order
2 3 4	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly	1 2 3 4	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm
2 3 4 5	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the	1 2 3 4 5	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything
2 3 4 5 6	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to	1 2 3 4 5 6	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to
2 3 4 5 6	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs this has all been briefed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the-bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Gevernor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy court. It's very clear. I think a first-year law	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not contest the facts and did not contest the substance of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy court. It's very clear. I think a first-year law student understands the concept. And I know the Governor	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not contest the facts and did not contest the substance of the merits of the law, which is that the Constitution
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy court. It's very clear. I think a first-year law student understands the concept. And I know the Governor is not a lawyer, but he has very well paid lawyers who do	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not contest the facts and did not contest the substance of the merits of the law, which is that the Constitution prohibits diminishment of pension — accrued pension
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy court. It's very clear. I think a first-year law student understands the concept. And I know the Governor is not a lawyer, but he has very well paid lawyers who do understand the concept.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not contest the facts and did not contest the substance of the merits of the law, which is that the Constitution prohibits diminishment of pension — accrued pension benefits. They simply — they simply said the case is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy court. It's very clear. I think a first-year law student understands the concept. And I know the Governor is not a lawyer, but he has very well paid lawyers who do understand the concept. The party asserting the claim	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not contest the facts and did not contest the substance of the merits of the law, which is that the Constitution prohibits diminishment of pension — accrued pension benefits. They simply — they simply said the case is not ripe, and there is not an actual controversy for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy court. It's very clear. I think a first-year law student understands the concept. And I know the Governor is not a lawyer, but he has very well paid lawyers who do understand the concept. The party asserting the claim lacks the legal capacity to sue.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not contest the facts and did not contest the substance of the merits of the law, which is that the Constitution prohibits diminishment of pension — accrued pension benefits. They simply — they simply said the case is not ripe, and there is not an actual controversy for a declaratory judgment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy court. It's very clear. I think a first-year law student understands the concept. And I know the Governor is not a lawyer, but he has very well paid lawyers who do understand the concept. The party asserting the claim lacks the legal capacity to sue. That is MCR 2.116(5). A party asserting the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not contest the facts and did not contest the substance of the merits of the law, which is that the Constitution prohibits diminishment of pension — accrued pension benefits. They simply — they simply said the case is not ripe, and there is not an actual controversy for a declaratory judgment. Now, after yesterday, it's obviously ripe. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy court. It's very clear. I think a first-year law student understands the concept. And I know the Governor is not a lawyer, but he has very well paid lawyers who do understand the concept. The party asserting the claim lacks the legal capacity to sue. That is MCR 2.116(5). A party asserting the claim lacks the legal capacity to sue? How is that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not contest the facts and did not contest the substance of the merits of the law, which is that the Constitution prohibits diminishment of pension — accrued pension benefits. They simply — they simply said the case is not ripe, and there is not an actual controversy for a declaratory judgment. Now, after yesterday, it's obviously ripe. We cited a case in our reply brief, City of Lake Angelus,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy court. It's very clear. I think a first-year law student understands the concept. And I know the Governor is not a lawyer, but he has very well paid lawyers who do understand the concept. The party asserting the claim lacks the legal capacity to sue. That is MCR 2.116(5). A party asserting the claim lacks the legal capacity to sue? How is that possible? They're interested parties. Absolutely they	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not contest the facts and did not contest the substance of the merits of the law, which is that the Constitution prohibits diminishment of pension — accrued pension benefits. They simply — they simply said the case is not ripe, and there is not an actual controversy for a declaratory judgment. Now, after yesterday, it's obviously ripe. We cited a case in our reply brief, City of Lake Angelus, which amazingly is almost on all fours with this case. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	manager statute, and we have a Constitution at issue. State issues are within the purview of this Court. I don't care that it was removed to bankruptcy court. There is nothing here that tells me it was properly removed to federal bankruptcy court because there is a procedure in place of how it gets removed. And this Court does not believe it was properly placed in the hands of the bankruptcy court because it is going to affect pensions. Once it affects pensions, which is clearly what it's going to do, it's in violation, and the Governor can't give permission for it to go to bankruptcy court. It's very clear. I think a first-year law student understands the concept. And I know the Governor is not a lawyer, but he has very well paid lawyers who do understand the concept. The party asserting the claim lacks the legal capacity to sue. That is MCR 2.116(5). A party asserting the claim lacks the legal capacity to sue? How is that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	like to clarify the relief that we are seeking here today. We — our complaint sought declaratory judgment and preliminary injunction. Today we are seeking only a declaratory judgment. I have taken the liberty of preparing an order for declaratory judgment which I can present when I'm done, and the Court may or may not want to say everything that I've said in there, but I think we are entitled to that relief. The briefs — this has all been briefed already. I don't need to go over that. The State's defense to our motion did not contest the facts and did not contest the substance of the merits of the law, which is that the Constitution prohibits diminishment of pension — accrued pension benefits. They simply — they simply said the case is not ripe, and there is not an actual controversy for a declaratory judgment. Now, after yesterday, it's obviously ripe. We cited a case in our reply brief, City of Lake Angelus,

And then we have (8), which is always a NT DOC 1221-8 Filed 10/17/13

25

27

that there was no injury and there was no need for

declaratory judgment because a request to a tribunal had Entered of 0417 has 1 Ad 222. Dibunal Page of 5 105. 211 the

```
THE COURT: You are obliged. I am obliged as
    well to deny.
             MR. QUASARANO: I'll have an order ready.
3
    Thank you, Judge.
             THE COURT: I look forward to signing all of
    those orders today. I will be in until 5 or so. And I
    haven't looked at Monday's docket. Have we taken care of
    all of Monday or not?
             MR. WERTHEIMER: I think, as to the Plaintiffs
    in Flowers, you have because our motion was for
10
11
     preliminary injunction, which you have granted and will
     be providing us with that order, and their motion was for
    summary disposition, which you've denied. I believe that
13
    was all that was up in Flowers. So that the Flowers case
14
     continues, but there is nothing up for Monday in Flowers.
15
             MR. QUASARANO: Defendants concur in Flowers.
16
             THE COURT: Okay. My law clerk is making
17
     copies, multiple copies, of the order I've just signed.
18
             I am here on a moment's notice as you all have
19
     become accustomed to if you need me.
20
             MR. WERTHEIMER: Thank you, your Honor.
21
22
             THE COURT: That's all for the record.
             MR. CANZANO: Thank you, your Honor.
23
     Appreciate the Court's ability and willingness to help us
24
     out on this urgent time.
25
                                                    36
             THE COURT: Thank you.
 1
                 (At 12:16 p.m., the matter is
 2
                 concluded.)
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

13253846-swr Doc 1221-8 Filed 10/17/13 Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 16 of 21

2 is arguing that our case is stayed by the bankruptcy So I'm going to direct the court reporter to court because we're not suing the Emergency Manager. treat today as one transcript despite there being two 3 We're only suing the Governor and the Treasurer and the docket numbers, and I didn't even call both of them, but 4 we just sort of started, but we're really dealing with State of Michigan, and they're not -- they're not in the bankruptcy court. They're not the debtor, so that's an Dockets 13-734-CZ and 13-729-CZ. 7 argument that has been raised. But, just for clarity, I wanted to point that out. That's all I have. THE COURT: Thank you. 9 10 Response? 1.0 MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. Brian 11 11 12 Devlin again on behalf of the Defendants. I won't repeat 12 13 the discussion we had on the Flowers case. Much of that applies. The relief sought in each of these cases is the 14 14 15 same position of the State, is that the bankruptcy court 15 jurisdiction has a great effect on this, and that the 16 16 17 reliefs that might be desired by the Plaintiffs are 17 reconsiders his actions. available through that court. Furthermore, we'd cite the 18 18 Straus case as well in this reply. 19 19 20 I would like to call the Court's attention to 20 21 just one other thing: There was reference made to the 21 22 Governor's obligation to uphold the terms of the United 22 conjunction with the Governor. States - of the State Constitution but that also applies 23 23 to the United States Constitution, and bankruptcy court is certainly someone he may have to answer to as well. 25 So that should not be lost sight of. 1 2 Finally, I wanted to point out that we do have a motion for summary disposition pending in this case as 3 well. And I would rely on the arguments in the brief. And the ones I've just restated as well to ask that that relief be granted. Thank you. THE COURT: Are you asking that that be heard now, or would you like me to make a ruling on that now? 8 MR. DEVLIN: I think you could probably make a 9 10 ruling on it without further argument. 10 THE COURT: I think so too. 11 12 MR. DEVLIN: All right. 12 13 THE COURT: Okay. 13 14 MR, DEVLIN: Thank you. 14 15 THE COURT: Anything further? 15 16 MR. CANZANO: Nothing further, your Honor. 16 17 THE COURT: All right. 17 As to the motion for summary disposition in 18 18 regard to Defendants' motion is denied. I'm going to 19 expires. 19 incorporate the transcript, the arguments of the Flowers 20 20 21 matter into this file. I think that in order to have a 21 complete argument, we're going to consolidate the 22 22 Flowers, your Honor. arguments and the files for the purpose of today because 23 23 they are really united. They are part and parcel of the 3553846a83WinentDOVe 1&MeBit hEileOcto10/et7/13

anyone is arguing -- I don't think the Attorney General

So the motion for summary disposition in regard to 13-734-CZ, and that's Defendants' motion for summary disposition is denied based on the same rationale the Court had and reasoning in the prior case. In regard to the request for declaratory judgment, I think it is imperative that the Court sign this. It's absolutely needed. And the Governor, I have to believe, took his oath in all sincerity to uphold the United States Constitution and the State of Michigan Constitution. I hope he rereads certain sections and I am finding the actions that have been taken in regard to filing this action in the bankruptcy court as overreaching and unconstitutional as it applies to what the Detroit Emergency Manager Kevyn Orr has done in So I find it absolutely necessary to sign this order of declaratory judgment. I am also going to order, in addition to what you have crafted here, that a copy of this order be forwarded to President Obama. I know that he's watching this, and he's bailed out Detroit. If this is going to ultimately proceed to bankruptcy without anyone paying attention to Michigan's Constitution and to what the legislature drafted and to what the Governor himself signed into law, then there will ultimately be a request that Obama will have to look at the pension, so he might as well follow this. He said in the news-that he's following this. He might as well see what we've all done here. It's that important to the State of Michigan and to the thousands of people who will be affected, and ultimately all of the taxpayers of the state of Michigan are going to be affected because we will all have to pick up the tab if this is not honored as it should be. Additionally, I am asked that the temporary restraining order be quashed and nullified, so that is now withdrawn, and it expires today at 12:15. And the order of declaratory judgment is being signed as that Is there anything else for the record? MR. WERTHEIMER: Not for the Plaintiffs in MR. QUASARANO: I'm obliged, your Honor, to move for a stay of enforcement of the order of Enteredeal Oration/103 alman 22:01 Page 17 of 21 35

transcript without looking at both.

anyone is arguing -- I don't think the Attorney General transcript without looking at both. is arguing that our case is stayed by the bankruptcy 2 So I'm going to direct the court reporter to court because we're not suing the Emergency Manager. treat today as one transcript despite there being two We're only suing the Governor and the Treasurer and the docket numbers, and I didn't even call both of them, but State of Michigan, and they're not -- they're not in the we just sort of started, but we're really dealing with bankruptcy court. They're not the debtor, so that's an Dockets 13-734-CZ and 13-729-CZ. argument that has been raised. But, just for clarity, I So the motion for summary disposition in regard wanted to point that out. That's all I have. to 13-734-CZ, and that's Defendants' motion for summary THE COURT: Thank you. disposition is denied based on the same rationale the 10 Response? 10 Court had and reasoning in the prior case. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. Brian 11 11 In regard to the request for declaratory Devlin again on behalf of the Defendants. I won't repeat judgment. I think it is imperative that the Court sign the discussion we had on the Flowers case. Much of that 13 this. It's absolutely needed. And the Governor, I have 13 14 applies. The relief sought in each of these cases is the to believe, took his oath in all sincerity to uphold the 14 15 same position of the State, is that the bankruptcy court 15 United States Constitution and the State of Michigan jurisdiction has a great effect on this, and that the 16 Constitution. I hope he rereads certain sections and reliefs that might be desired by the Plaintiffs are 17 17 reconsiders his actions. available through that court. Furthermore, we'd cite the 18 18 I am finding the actions that have been taken in regard to filing this action in the bankruptcy court 19 Straus case as well in this reply. 19 as overreaching and unconstitutional as it applies to 20 I would like to call the Court's attention to 20 just one other thing: There was reference made to the 21 21 what the Detroit Emergency Manager Kevyn Orr has done in 22 Governor's obligation to uphold the terms of the United 22 conjunction with the Governor. States -- of the State Constitution but that also applies 23 23 So I find it absolutely necessary to sign this 24 to the United States Constitution, and bankruptcy court 24 order of declaratory judgment. I am also going to order, 25 is certainly someone he may have to answer to as well. 25 in addition to what you have crafted here, that a copy of 1 So that should not be lost sight of. this order be forwarded to President Obama. I know that Finally, I wanted to point out that we do have 2 he's watching this, and he's bailed out Detroit. If this a motion for summary disposition pending in this case as is going to ultimately proceed to bankruptcy without well. And I would rely on the arguments in the brief. anyone paying attention to Michigan's Constitution and to And the ones I've just restated as well to ask that that what the legislature drafted and to what the Governor relief be granted. Thank you. himself signed into law, then there will ultimately be a 7 THE COURT: Are you asking that that be heard request that Obama will have to look at the pension, so now, or would you like me to make a ruling on that now? he might as well follow this. He said in the news that 8 MR. DEVLIN: I think you could probably make a he's following this. He might as well see what we've all 9 ruling on it without further argument. 10 10 done here. It's that important to the State of Michigan 11 THE COURT: I think so too. 11 and to the thousands of people who will be affected, and MR. DEVLIN: All right. 12 12 ultimately all of the taxpayers of the state of Michigan 13 THE COURT: Okay. are going to be affected because we will all have to pick 13 up the tab if this is not honored as it should be. 14 MR. DEVLIN: Thank you. 14 15 THE COURT: Anything further? 15 Additionally, I am asked that the temporary MR. CANZANO: Nothing further, your Honor. 16 16 restraining order be quashed and nullified, so that is THE COURT: All right. 17 17 now withdrawn, and it expires today at 12:15. And the 18 As to the motion for summary disposition in 18 order of declaratory judgment is being signed as that 19 regard to Defendants' motion is denied. I'm going to 19 expires. incorporate the transcript, the arguments of the Flowers 20 Is there anything else for the record? MR. WERTHEIMER: Not for the Plaintiffs in matter into this file. I think that in order to have a 21 21 22 complete argument, we're going to consolidate the 22 Flowers, your Honor. MR. QUASARANO: I'm obliged, your Honor, to arguments and the files for the purpose of today because 23 they are really united. They are part and parcel of the move for a stay of enforcement of the order of

Entered 40/107/10914.2:01

Page 18 of 21

3553846agywnentDdYe 16212/1628't h4741e.do1101/419/13

1	STATE OF MICHIGAN)
2) SS. COUNTY OF INGHAM)
3	
4	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
5	
6	I, Melinda I. Dexter, Certified Shorthand
7	Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing
8	37 pages comprise an accurate, true, and complete
9	transcript of the proceedings and testimony taken in the
10	case of Gracie Webster, et al. versus Richard Snyder, et
11	al., Case Nos. 13-734-CZ and 13-729-CZ, on Friday,
12	July 19, 2013.
13	I further certify that this transcript of the
14	record of the proceedings and testimony truly and
15	correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the
16	respective parties. WITNESS my hand this the <u>nineteenth</u>
17	day of <u>July</u> , 2013.
18	
19	
20	
21	Mara 1 1 4
22	Modinish I Dowton PMP PPP GSP 4620
23	Melinda I. Dexter, RMR, RPR, CSR-4629 Official Court Reporter 313 West Kalamazoo
24	Post Office Box 40771

1	STATE OF MICHIGAN)
2) SS. COUNTY OF INGHAM)
3	
4	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
5	
6	I, Melinda I. Dexter, Certified Shorthand
7	Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing
8	37 pages comprise an accurate, true, and complete
9	transcript of the proceedings and testimony taken in the
10	case of Gracie Webster, et al. versus Richard Snyder, et
11	al., Case Nos. 13-734-CZ and 13-729-CZ, on Friday,
12	July 19, 2013.
13	I further certify that this transcript of the
14	record of the proceedings and testimony truly and
15	correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the
16	respective parties. WITNESS my hand this the $\underline{\text{nineteenth}}$
17	day of <u>July</u> , 2013.
18	
19	
2:0	
21	Who a a a diff
22	Melinda I. Dexter, RMR, RPR, CSR-4629
23	Official Court Reporter 313 West Kalamazoo
24	Post Office Box 40771 Lansing, Michigan 48901-7971

1	STATE OF MICHIGAN)
2) SS. COUNTY OF INGHAM)
3	
4	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
5	
6	I, Melinda I. Dexter, Certified Shorthand
7	Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing
8	37 pages comprise an accurate, true, and complete
9	transcript of the proceedings and testimony taken in the
10	case of Gracie Webster, et al. versus Richard Snyder, et
11	al., Case Nos. 13-734-CZ and 13-729-CZ, on Friday,
12	July 19, 2013.
13	I further certify that this transcript of the
14	record of the proceedings and testimony truly and
15	correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the
16	respective parties. WITNESS my hand this the nineteenth
17	day of <u>July</u> , 2013.
18.	
19	
20	
21	Maca a Dut
22	Melinda I. Dexter, RMR, RPR, CSR-4629
23	Official Court Reporter 313 West Kalamazoo
24	Post Office Box 40771 Lansing, Michigan 48901-7971

Court of Appeals, State of Michigan

ORDER

Gracie Webster v State of Michigan

Michael J. Kelly Presiding Judge

Docket No.

317286

Patrick M. Meter

LC No.

13-000734-CZ

Stephen L. Borrello

Judges

The Court orders that the motion for immediate consideration is GRANTED.

The motion for stay pending appeal is GRANTED. The circuit court's July 18, 2013 temporary restraining order and all further proceedings are STAYED pending resolution of this appeal or further order of this Court.

The Court orders that any answers to the pending application for leave to appeal are due by 5:00 p.m. on Friday, July 26, 2013.

Meter, J. would additionally grant leave to appeal.

A true copy entered and certified by Jerome W. Zimmer Jr., Chief Clerk, on

JUL 2 3 2013

Date

Drone W. Jun Jr.
Chief Clerk

RECEIVED by Michigan Court of Appeals 7/26/2013 3:29:51 PM

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE COURT OF APPEALS Lower Court or Tribunal **Cover Sheet** Ingham Circuit Court

CASE NO. Case Type 734 CIRCUIT: 13 CZ COURT OF APPEALS: 317286

Filing Party Last Name or Business/Entity/Agency	Name		Attorney Last Name				
WEBSTER			Canzano				
Filing Party First Name	M.I.		Attorney First Name			M.I. P	Numbe
GRACIE			John			R 3	30417
Address (Street 1, Street 2, City, State, and ZIP Co		Address(Street 1, Street 2, City, State, and ZIP Code)					
			400 Galleria Officentre				
			Suite 117				
			Southfield]	MI 4	8034	
			Attorney Telephone Number				
			(248)354-9650				
Type Filename/I	Description		Filing Fee	Doc Fee		Total This Filing	g
Other Plaintiffs-	-Appellees Statement Regarding A	Appeal	\$5.00	\$0.00	0	\$5.00	
			3% Service Fe	e:		\$0.15	
Fee Substitute/Alternate Payment			Total All Filing	ţs:		\$5.15	
Reason:							
Appointed Counsel							
Motion To Waive Fee							
Fees Waived in this Case							
MI InterAgency Transfer							
No Fee per MCR 7.203(F)(2)							

Filer Office Use Only:

AFSCME Webster

The documents listed above were electronically filed with the Michigan Court of Appeals at the date/time stated in the left margin. As a recipient of service of these documents, you may wish to go to https://wiznet.wiznet.com/appealsmi to register as a user of the electronic filing system. 3172865384658wr Doc 1221-10 Filed 10/17/13 Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01 Page 1 of 6

ower Court or Tribunal	STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE COURT OF APPEALS
Ingham Circuit Court	Proof of Service

 CASE NO.
 Year
 Number
 Case Type

 CIRCUIT:
 13
 734
 CZ

 COURT OF APPEALS:
 317286

	Case Name: GRACIE WEBSTER V STATE OF MICHIGAN						
	On 7/26/2013 , one copy of the following documents:						
	Other Plaintiffs-Appellees Statement Regarding Appeal						
	was deli	ivered to the persons listed	helow:				
	Date Date	ivered to the persons fisted	ociow.	Signature			
	7/2	26/2013		/s/John R. Canzano			
	Bar Number	Name	Delivery Method	Service Address			
)_		Appellate, AG	E-Serve	paasdivision@michigan.gov			
) _	30417	Canzano, John R	E-Serve	jcanzano@michworklaw.com			
) _	72916	Lindstrom, Aaron D	E-Serve	lindstroma@michigan.gov			
) _		Meingast, Heather	E-Serve	meingasth@michigan.gov			

COURT OF APPEALS STATE OF MICHIGAN

Gracie Webster, et al v. State of Michigan

Docket No. 317286

LC No. 13-000734-CZ

PLAINTIFFS-APPELLEES STATEMENT REGARDING APPEAL

On July 23, 2013, this Court entered an Order in the this matter "that any answers to the pending application for leave to appeal are due by 5:00 p.m. on Friday, July 26, 2013." Yesterday, July 25, 2013, the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Eastern District of Michigan entered an Order (Docket #166) in *City of Detroit, Michigan*, Case No. 13-53846, that this matter "is stayed, pursuant to section 105(a) of the Bankruptcy Code, pending further Order of this Court." (Order, ¶3 at p 2). Given this Order, it is Plaintiffs-Appellees' understanding that they are precluded at this time from filing a response in opposition to Defendant's Emergency Application for Leave to Appeal. Moreover, and in any event, the July 18, 2013 Temporary Restraining Order which is the subject of this Appeal was quashed by the Circuit Court and expired at 12:15 p.m. on July 19, 2013, and has not been in effect since that time. See July 19 transcript at 35 (Copy attached).

Respectfully submitted,

McKNIGHT, McCLOW, CANZANO, SMITH & RADTKE, P.C.

By: /s/John R. Canzano
John R. Canzano (P30417)
Attorneys for Plaintiffs-Appellees
400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117
Southfield, MI 48034
248-354-9650
jcanzano@michworklaw.com

Date: July 26, 2013

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on July 26, 2013, I electronically filed the foregoing document with the Clerk of the Court using the ECF system, which will send notification to counsel of record.

/s/ John R. Canzano
JOHN R. CANZANO (P30417)
Attorney for Plaintiffs-Appellees
400 Galleria Officentre, Suite 117
Southfield, MI 48034-8460
(248) 354-9650
jcanzano@kmsmc.com

P:\AFSCME\Emergency Mgr Litigation\Court of Appeals\Plaintiff appellee statement.wpd

1	STATE OF MICHIGAN 30TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM
2	CIVIL DIVISION
3	
4	GRACIE WEBSTER and
5	VERONICA THOMAS,
6	Plaintiffs, v Case No. 13-734-CZ
7	Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina THE STATE OF MICHIGAN; RICHARD
8	SNYDER, as Governor of the State of Michigan; and ANDY DILLON,
	as Treasurer of the State of
9	Michigan, Defendants.
10	ROBBIE FLOWERS, MICHAEL WELLS,
11	JANET WHITSON, MARY WASHINGTON, and BRUCE GOLDMAN,
12	Plaintiffs,
13	v Case No. 13-729-CZ
14	Hon. Rosemarie Aquilina RICK SNYDER, as the Governor of the
15	State of Michigan; ANDY DILLON, as the Treasurer of the State of Michigan;
16	and the STATE OF MICHIGAN,
17	Defendants/
18	MOTION TO AMEND PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION
19	MOTION FOR DEFAULT JUDGMENT
20	MOTION FOR SUMMARY DISPOSITION
21	BEFORE THE HON. ROSEMARIE AQUILINA, CIRCUIT JUDGE
22	Ingham County, Michigan - Friday, July 19, 2013
23	
24	
25	

anyone is arguing -- I don't think the Attorney General transcript without looking at both. 1 is arguing that our case is stayed by the bankruptcy 2 So I'm going to direct the court reporter to court because we're not suing the Emergency Manager. treat today as one transcript despite there being two We're only suing the Governor and the Treasurer and the docket numbers, and I didn't even call both of them, but 4 State of Michigan, and they're not -- they're not in the we just sort of started, but we're really dealing with 5 bankruptcy court. They're not the debtor, so that's an 6 Dockets 13-734-CZ and 13-729-CZ. argument that has been raised. But, just for clarity, I 7 7 So the motion for summary disposition in regard 8 wanted to point that out. That's all I have. to 13-734-CZ, and that's Defendants' motion for summary 8 9 THE COURT: Thank you. 9 disposition is denied based on the same rationale the 10 Response? 10 Court had and reasoning in the prior case. MR. DEVLIN: Thank you, your Honor. Brian 11 11 In regard to the request for declaratory 12 Devlin again on behalf of the Defendants. I won't repeat judgment, I think it is imperative that the Court sign 12 the discussion we had on the Flowers case. Much of that 13 13 this. It's absolutely needed. And the Governor, I have 14 applies. The relief sought in each of these cases is the to believe, took his oath in all sincerity to uphold the 14 15 same position of the State, is that the bankruptcy court United States Constitution and the State of Michigan 15 16 jurisdiction has a great effect on this, and that the Constitution. I hope he rereads certain sections and 16 17 reliefs that might be desired by the Plaintiffs are 17 reconsiders his actions. 18 available through that court. Furthermore, we'd cite the 18 I am finding the actions that have been taken 19 Straus case as well in this reply. 19 in regard to filing this action in the bankruptcy court 20 I would like to call the Court's attention to 20 as overreaching and unconstitutional as it applies to just one other thing: There was reference made to the 21 21 what the Detroit Emergency Manager Kevyn Orr has done in 22 Governor's obligation to uphold the terms of the United 22 conjunction with the Governor. 23 States -- of the State Constitution but that also applies 23 So I find it absolutely necessary to sign this 24 to the United States Constitution, and bankruptcy court 24 order of declaratory judgment. I am also going to order, 25 is certainly someone he may have to answer to as well. 25 in addition to what you have crafted here, that a copy of So that should not be lost sight of. 1 1 this order be forwarded to President Obama. I know that 2 Finally, I wanted to point out that we do have he's watching this, and he's bailed out Detroit. If this 2 3 a motion for summary disposition pending in this case as is going to ultimately proceed to bankruptcy without 4 well. And I would rely on the arguments in the brief. anyone paying attention to Michigan's Constitution and to 4 5 And the ones I've just restated as well to ask that that 5 what the legislature drafted and to what the Governor 6 relief be granted. Thank you. himself signed into law, then there will ultimately be a 6 7 THE COURT: Are you asking that that be heard 7 request that Obama will have to look at the pension, so 8 now, or would you like me to make a ruling on that now? 8 he might as well follow this. He said in the news that 9 MR. DEVLIN: I think you could probably make a 9 he's following this. He might as well see what we've all 10 ruling on it without further argument. done here. It's that important to the State of Michigan 10 THE COURT: I think so too. 11 11 and to the thousands of people who will be affected, and 12 MR. DEVLIN: All right, 12 ultimately all of the taxpayers of the state of Michigan 13 THE COURT: Okay. 13 are going to be affected because we will all have to pick MR. DEVLIN: Thank you. 14 14 up the tab if this is not honored as it should be. 15 THE COURT: Anything further? Additionally, I am asked that the temporary 15 16 MR. CANZANO: Nothing further, your Honor. 16 restraining order be quashed and nullified, so that is THE COURT: All right. 17 17 now withdrawn, and it expires today at 12:15. And the As to the motion for summary disposition in 18 order of declaratory judgment is being signed as that 18 19 regard to Defendants' motion is denied. I'm going to 19 expires. incorporate the transcript, the arguments of the Flowers 20 20 Is there anything else for the record? matter into this file. I think that in order to have a MR. WERTHEIMER: Not for the Plaintiffs in 21 21 complete argument, we're going to consolidate the 22 22 Flowers, your Honor. 23 arguments and the files for the purpose of today because 23 MR. QUASARANO: I'm obliged, your Honor, to they are really united. They are part and parcel of the 24 move for a stay of enforcement of the order of

25 13a 53 8 46 a SWY. WP REGIT 221 110e a Filmple 10/17/13

Entered 10/17/13 14:22:01

RECEIVED by Michigan Court of Appeals 7/26/2013 1:07:44 PM

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE COURT OF APPEALS Lower Court or Tribunal **Cover Sheet** Ingham Circuit Court

CASE NO.	Year	Number	Case Type	
CIRCUIT:	13	734	CZ	
COURT OF APPEALS: 317286				

8	00,01 81100	cocki oi .	II I LI ILD	
·	Filing Party	·		
Filing Party Last Name or Business/Entity/Agency Name		Attorney Last Name		
GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN		Lindstrom		
Filing Party First Name	M.I.	Attorney First Name		M.I. P Numbe
		Aaron		D. 72916
Address (Street 1, Street 2, City, State, and ZIP Code)		Address(Street 1, Street 2, City, S	ate, and ZIP	Code)
		Solicitor General Division	1	
		P.O. Box 30212		
		Lansing	Ml	48909
		Attorney Telephone Number		
		(517)373-1124		
Type Filename/Description		Filing Fee	Doc Fee	Total This Filing
Correspondence Letter Regarding Bar	nkruptcy Stay	\$5.00		\$5.00
		3% Service Fee	:	\$0.15
Fee Substitute/Alternate Payment		Total All Filings	:	\$5.15
Reason:				
Appointed Counsel				
Motion To Waive Fee				
Fees Waived in this Case				
X MI InterAgency Transfer				
No Fee per MCR 7.203(F)(2)				

Filer Office Use Only: 2013

The documents listed above were electronically filed with the Michigan Court of Appeals at the date/time stated in the left margin. As a recipient of service of these documents, you may wish to go to https://wiznet.wiznet.com/appealsmi to register as a user of the electronic filing system. 317285384668Wr Doc 1221-11 Filed 10/17/13

	STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE COURT OF APPEALS
Lower Court or Tribunal	
Ingham Circuit Court	Proof of Service

 CASE NO.
 Year
 Number
 Case Type

 CIRCUIT:
 13
 734
 CZ

 COURT OF APPEALS:
 317286

(Case Name: GRACIE WEBSTER V STATE OF MICHIGAN					
	On 7/26/2013 , one copy of the following documents:					
	Correspo	ondence	Le	etter Regarding Bankruptcy Stay		
	was deli	vered to the persons listed	below:			
	Date			Signature		
	7/2	6/2013		/s/Aimee L. Nelson		
	Bar Number	Name	Delivery Method	Service Address		
P_		Appellate, AG	E-Serve	paasdivision@michigan.gov		
P_	30417	Canzano, John R	Mail	400 Galleria Officentre; Ste. 117; Southfield, MI 48034		
) _	72916	Lindstrom, Aaron D	E-Serve	lindstroma@michigan.gov		
D_		Meingast, Heather	E-Serve	meingasth@michigan.gov		

STATE OF MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL



P.O. Box 30212 Lansing, Michigan 48909

July 26, 2013

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Ms. Kimberly S. Hauser Michigan Court of Appeals Hall of Justice 925 W. Ottawa St. P.O. Box 30022 Lansing, MI 48909-7522

Re: Webster v Snyder, Ingham County Circuit Court No. 13-734-CZ, COA Docket Nos. 317286, 317292; Flowers v Snyder, Ingham County Circuit Court No. 13-729-CZ, COA Docket No. 317285; The General Retirement System of the City of Detroit v Orr, Ingham County Circuit Court No. 13-768-CZ, COA Docket No. 317284;

Dear Clerk Hauser:

Yesterday the U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the Eastern District of Michigan issued two stay orders arising from the City of Detroit's Chapter 9 bankruptcy. Taken together, the orders enjoin any person from continuing judicial proceedings against the City, the Governor, the Treasurer, the State, and Emergency Manager Orr. The orders accordingly apply to the above-listed cases. Concurrently with the filing of this letter, we are also filing in each of the above-listed cases a copy of the bankruptcy court's orders.

Sincerely,

/s/Aaron D. Lindstrom

Assistant Solicitor General Solicitor General Bureau

21.

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY/COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICE/IGAN SOUTHERN DIVISION

In re : Chapter 9

CITY OF DETROIT, MICHIGAN, : Case No. 13-53846

Debtor. : Hon. Steven W. Rhodes

ORDER PURSUANT TO SECTION 10% (a) OF THE BANKRUPTCY CODE EXTENDING THE CHAPTER 9 STAY TO CERTAIN (A) STATE ENTITIES, (B) NON OF JCER EMPLOYEES AND (C) AGENTS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE DEBTOR

This matter coming before the Court on the Motion of Debtor,
Pursuant to Section 105(a) of the Bankruptcy Code, for Entry of an Order,
Extending the Chapter 9 Stay to Certain (A) State Entities, (B) Non-Officer
Employees and (C) Agents and Representatives of the Debtor (the "Motion"),
filed by the City of Detroit, Michigan (the "City"); the Court having reviewed the
Motion and the Orr Declaration and having considered the statements of counsel
and the evidence adduced with respect to the Motion at 15 hearing before the Court
(the "Hearing"); and the Court finding that: (a) the Court has jurisdiction over this

Capitalized terms not otherwise defined herein have the meanings given to them in the Motion.

matter pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 157 and 1334, (b) this is a core proceeding pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 157(b), (c) notice of the Motion and the Hearing was sufficient under the circumstances, (d) the unusual circumstances present in this chapter 9 case warrant extending the Chapter 9 Stay to the State Entities, the Non-Officer Employees and the City Agents and Representatives; and the Court having determined that the legal and factual bases set forth in the Motion and the Orr Declaration and at the Hearing establish just cause for the relief granted herein;

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT:

- 1. The Motion is GRANTED.
- 2. Pursuant to section 105(a) of the Bankruptcy Code, the Chapter 9 Stay hereby is extended to apply in all respects (to the extent not otherwise applicable) to the State Entities (defined as the Governor, the State Treasurer and the members of the Loan Board, collectively with the State Treasurer and the Governor, and together with each entity's staff, agents and representatives), the Non-Officer Employees and the City Agents and Representatives.
- 3. For the avoidance of doubt, each of the Prepetition Lawsuits hereby is stayed, pursuant to section 105(a) of the Bankruptcy Code, pending further order of this Court.

4. This order is entered without prejudice to the right of any creditor to file a motion for relief from the stay imposed by this order using the procedures of and under the standards of 11 U.S.C. § 362(d)-(g).

Signed on July 25, 2013

/s/ Steven Rhodes
Steven Rhodes
United States Bankruptcy Judge

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN SOUTHERN DIVISION

In re : Chapter 9

CITY OF DETROIT, MICHIGAN, : Case No. 13-53846

Debtor. : Hon, Steven W. Rhodes

ORDER PURSUANT TO SECTION 105(a) OF THE BANKRUPTCY CODE CONFIRMING THE PROTECTIONS OF SECTIONS 362, 365 AND 922 OF THE BANKRUPTCY CODE

This matter coming before the Court on the Motion of Debtor,
Pursuant to Section 105(a) of the Bankruptcy Code, for Entry of an Order
Confirming the Protections of Sections 362, 365 and 92% of the Bankruptcy Code
(the "Motion"), filed by the City of Detroit, Michigan (the "City"); the Court
having reviewed the Motion and the Orr Declaration and having considered the
statements of counsel and the evidence adduced with respect to the Motion at a
hearing before the Court (the "Hearing"); and the Court finding that: (a) the Court
has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 15% and 1334, (b) this is
a core proceeding pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 157(b), (c) notice of the Motion and the

Capitalized terms not otherwise defined herein have the meanings given to them in the Motion.



Hearing was sufficient under the circumstances, (d) among other things, the requested relief confirms the protections of sections 362, 365 and 922 of the Bankruptcy Code and (e) the Emergency Manager is an officer of the City as that term is used in section 922(a)(1) of the Bankruptcy Code, and the Court having determined that the legal and factual bases set forth in the Motion and the Orr Declaration and at the Hearing establish just cause for the relief granted herein;

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT:

- 1. The Motion is GRANTED.
- 2. Pursuant to section 362 of the Bankruptcy Code, all persons (including individuals, partnerships, corporations, limited liability companies and all those acting for or on their behalf), all foreign or domestic governmental units and all other entities (and all those acting for or on their behalf) are hereby stayed, restrained and enjoined from:
 - (a) commencing or continuing any judicial, administrative or other proceeding against the City, including the issuance or employment of process, that was or could have been commenced before the City's chapter 9 case was commenced;
 - (b) recovering a claim against the City that arose before the commencement of its chapter 9 case;
 - (c) taking any action to obtain possession of property of or from the City;
 - (d) taking any action to create, perfect or enforce any lien against property of the City, to the extent that such lien secures a claim that arose before the commencement of the City's chapter 9 case;

-2-

- (e) taking any action to collect, assess of recover a claim against the City that arose before the commencement of its chapter 9 case; and
- (f) offsetting any debt owing to the City that arose before the commencement of its chapter 9 case against any claim against the City.
- 3. All entities, including all persons and foreign and domestic governmental units, and all those acting on their behalf, including sheriffs, marshals, constables and other or similar law enforcement officers and officials are stayed, restrained and enjoined from in any way seizing, attaching, foreclosing upon, levying against or in any other way interfering with any and all property of the City, wherever located.
- 4. Pursuant to section 922(a) of the Bankruptcy Code, all persons (including individuals, partnerships, corporations, limited liability companies and all those acting for or on their behalf), all foreign or domestic governmental units and all other entities (and all those acting for or on their behalf) are hereby stayed, restrained and enjoined from:
 - (a) commencing or continuing a judicial, administrative, or other action or proceeding against an officer or inhabitant of the City, including the issuance or employment of process, that seeks to enforce a claim against the City; and
 - (b) enforcing a lien on or arising out of taxes or assessments owed to the City.
- 5. For the avoidance of doubt, the protections of section 922(a)(1) of the Bankruptcy Code with respect to officers and inhabitants of the City, as set

forth in paragraph 4(a) above, apply in all respects to: (a) the Emergency Manager; and (b) the City Officers, in whatever capacity each of them may serve.

- 6. Pursuant to section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, all persons (including individuals, partnerships, corporations, limited liability companies and all those acting for or on their behalf), all foreign or domestic governmental units and all other entities (and all those acting for or on their behalf) are hereby prohibited from modifying or terminating any executory contract or unexpired lease, or any right or obligation under such contract or lease, at any time after the commencement of the City's chapter 9 case solely because of a provision in such contract or lease that is conditioned on:
 - (a) the insolvency or financial condition of the City at any time before the closing of the City's chapter 9 case; or
 - (b) the commencement of the City's chapter 9 case.
- 7. Pursuant to sections 362 and 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, all parties to an executory contract or unexpired lease with the City shall continue to perform their obligations under such contract or lease until such contract or lease is assumed or rejected by the City or otherwise expires by its own terms.

Signed on July 25, 2013

/s/ Steven Rhodes
Steven Rhodes
United States Bankruptcy Judge

-4-

Court of Appeals, State of Michigan

ORDER

Michael J. Kelly

Presiding Judge

Gracie Webster v State of Michigan

Patrick M. Meter

317286

Docket No.

LC No.

13-000734-CZ

Stephen L. Borrello

Judges

Upon notification of a pending bankruptcy proceeding that deprives this Court of the authority to continue its review of this case, 11 USC 105(a), the Court orders that the case is CLOSED without prejudice. The closure does not constitute a dismissal or a decision on the merits. When the bankruptcy stay has been removed, the case may be reopened on motion.

A true copy entered and certified by Jerome W. Zimmer Jr., Chief Clerk, on

JUL 2 9 2013

Date